

National Archives Microfilm Publications

Pamphlet Describing M1750

Records of the
Shanghai Municipal Police
1894-1949

Records of the Central Intelligence Agency
Record Group 263

NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND BOARD
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
WASHINGTON

79 15
0100

M1750

RECORDS OF THE SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
1894-1949

This publication was prepared by Jo Ann Williamson,
with assistance from National Archives and Records
Administration volunteers and student interns.



436.0010

National Archives and Records Administration
Washington, DC
1993

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| <u>Description</u> | <u>Page</u> |
|--|-------------|
| Introduction | 1 |
| Appendix A Investigative Files of the Shanghai Municipal Police | |
| D FILES. Reports of Special Branch made between 1929-1949 | 4 |
| IO FILES. Reports made 1916-1929 | 144 |
| MIS FILES | 161 |
| N FILES. Reports Made 1943-1945 During Japanese Occupation | 162 |
| U FILES. Reports Made 1940-1945 During Japanese Occupation | 174 |
| W FILES. Station W (Western Area) | 177 |
| FMP FILES. French Municipal Police | 177 |
| BW FILES. Bubbling Well Station Reports | 177 |
| CID FILES. Criminal Intelligence Division | 178 |
| CS FILES. Crime and Special Branch | 178 |
| SMP FILE | 179 |
| F FILES. French Political Police | 179 |
| FC FILES. Film Censorship | 179 |
| H Files. Headquarters Staff | 180 |
| Appendix B Related Records | |
| (Formerly) Security Classified Records Relating to Espionage Activities in Shanghai, 1926-1948 ("Willoughby Collection") | 181 |
| Microfilm Copy of Registration Cards of Russian Emigrants, 1940-1945 | 181 |
| Microfilm Copy of Registration Certificates of the Russian Emigrants Committee, 1944-1945 | 182 |

United States. National Archives and Records Administration. Records of the Shanghai municipal police 1894-1949.--Washington, DC: National Archives Trust Fund Board, National Archives and Records Administration, 1993.

185 p.; 23 cm.--(National Archives microfilm publications. Pamphlet describing M1750.)

Cover title.

"These files are part of the records of the Central Intelligence Agency, Record Group (RG) 263."--p. 1.

"This publication was prepared by Jo Ann Williamson. . ."

1. Police--China--Shanghai--Records and correspondence--Microform catalogs.
 2. Shanghai (China). Municipal Police--Archives--Microform catalogs.
 3. United States. Central Intelligence Agency--Archives--Microform catalogs.
 4. Intelligence service--China--History--Sources--Bibliography--Microform catalogs.
- I. Williamson, Jo Ann. II. National Archives Trust Fund Board. III. Title. IV. Series

28055561

976 (89-9)

| | |
|--|-----|
| Microfilm Copy of the Tsingtao Registration Cards, 1946-1949 | 182 |
| Other Records | 183 |
| Roll List | 184 |

INTRODUCTION

On the 67 rolls of this microfilm publication, M1750, are reproduced some of the Shanghai Municipal Police investigation files, 1894-1944. These files are part of the records of the Central Intelligence Agency, Record Group (RG) 263.

Background

Before World War II, Shanghai was divided into three sovereign jurisdictions. The French Concession occupied a small area close to the city center while the largest jurisdiction, both in population and area, was the Chinese Municipality of Greater Shanghai, part of the Republic of China. However, the city's commercial and industrial core, the great port, fashionable clubs, hotels, and consulates all were located in the third jurisdiction, the International Settlement, an entity unique in world politics. This International Settlement did not belong to any one power; its ruling body, known as the Shanghai Municipal Council and elected by the "ratepayers," was composed of citizens of a number of powers. Although "international" in outward appearance, during most of its history the Council was effectively controlled by British interests.

The settlement's law enforcement agency was the Shanghai Municipal Police (SMP). While the force included Chinese, Indian, and later Russian and Japanese personnel, until World War II the Commissioner and senior officers were always British. The functions of the police force were dictated by the strange political demarcations of Shanghai and by the opportunities they presented for criminal activity. The SMP Special Branch also served as an intelligence gathering and, occasionally, as an executive arm of the British Secret Intelligence Service in the Far East. As a center of political activity in China and the home of a cosmopolitan population (including thousands of White Russian emigrés, as well as 20,000 Jewish refugees), Shanghai was a natural target for intelligence operations by several powers.

In 1938, as the Japanese expanded their control over sections of China, they demanded increased representation on the Shanghai Municipal Council and also on its police force. After Pearl Harbor the Japanese invited the British and American personnel serving on both to continue their duties under Japanese supervision; however, by July 1942, all British officers of the SMP had been forced to resign. These individuals later spent the remainder of the war in internment camps. When the Japanese took over the city in December 1941, they left the collection of police files largely intact. The only ones that they apparently removed were Special Branch reports on Japanese personalities.

In the spring of 1949, as Communist forces approached Shanghai, the Nationalist Chinese garrison commander gave the remaining Special Branch files

to the local American Strategic Services Unit (SSU), a military intelligence successor of the OSS. (The SSU was later integrated into the Central Intelligence Agency.) When the files were hurriedly loaded on board an American warship, some of the boxes fell into the Whangpoo River; others were damaged when the ship transporting them ran into a typhoon. However, most of the files safely reached Japan and, eventually, the United States.

General C. A. Willoughby, Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2 (Military Intelligence), in General Douglas MacArthur's Far Eastern Command, used the files as the main source for his special investigation of Soviet double agent Richard Sorge, who served in Shanghai in the 1930's. Several volumes of extracted materials were bound up for this purpose. The records were eventually transferred to the Central Intelligence Agency and later to the National Archives.

Records Description

Records of the Shanghai Municipal Police transferred to the National Archives included both microfilm and original records. The major portion of the microfilm, 67 rolls identified as the "investigation files," was created by the U.S. Army, apparently in support of General Willoughby's investigative activities. It is this Army-prepared microfilm that constitutes M1750. The criteria for selection of records to be filmed are not known; the effort did not always preserve the SMP's original filing schemes and sometimes only portions of a particular file were filmed. Nevertheless, the film makes accessible a substantial portion of some very interesting records, and numerous researchers have requested copies of it. This publication responds to that interest.

Because this film was not created under ideal filming conditions, there are problems associated with its use. Archivists working with the files of the Shanghai Municipal Police in National Archives custody have learned that while there is considerable overlap between the microfilm and the paper records, many paper records were not filmed and some filmed files were not transferred to the National Archives in paper form. Appendix A is a list of investigative files of the SMP from which records were selected for inclusion in M1750. The arrangement of the listed files follows as closely as possible the order apparently intended by the Shanghai Municipal Police. The list includes records that exist only on paper, records that exist only on microfilm, and records that exist both on paper and on microfilm. The list distinguishes between these record types in the following manner: list entries for records that exist only on paper include a box number, a file number, and a file description, but no roll number; list entries that exist only on microfilm include a roll number, a file number, and a file description, but no box number; and list entries that exist in both paper and microfilm include a box number, a roll number, a file number, and a file description. In some cases file descriptions are transcribed file titles, even to the extent of retaining the original British spelling of words; but in most cases they are NARA-prepared summaries of file content.

Related Records

Appendix B describes other records of the Shanghai Municipal Police that have been allocated to National Archives Record Group 263. These include the "Willoughby Collection," the SMP documents selected and bound in 20 volumes by G-2 (Military Intelligence) in connection with the Sorge investigation; a microfilm copy of registration cards of Russian emigrants, 1940-45; a microfilm copy of registration certificates of the Russian Emigrants Committee, 1944-45; a microfilm copy of the Tsingtao Registration Cards, 1946-49; and miscellaneous other records.

APPENDIX A

D Files.

Reports of Special Branch made between 1929-1949

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 1 | 1 | 1 | Confession of Chulkoff |
| 1 | 1 | 4 | Intelligence report - political - Communists |
| 1 | 1 | 5 | Intelligence report - political - notables |
| 1 | 1 | 6 | Intelligence report - political - general situation (Jan. 28, 1929) |
| | 1 | 7 | Reports concerning George Gressey |
| | 1 | 8 | Special Branch Section organizations and work, 1929-1941. Covering index to file D.S. 1-25. |
| 1 | | 8/1 | Work of "A" Division (1929) |
| 1 | | 8/2 | Work of "B" Division (1929) |
| 1 | | 8/3 | Duties of J.C.D.I. Nakagawa and Japanese members of Special Branch |
| 1 | | 8/4 | Duties of Russian members of C.I.D. |
| 1 | | 8/5 | Work of S1 (Int. Liaison Sect.) |
| 1 | | 8/6 | Work of S2 (Foreign Section) |
| 1 | | 8/7 | Work of S3 and S5 |
| 1 | 1 | 8/8 | Work of S4 |
| 1 | | 8/9 | New designations of sections at Hdqrs. Reorganization of Crime & Special Branch sections. |
| 1 | | 8/10 | Spare copies of orders issued to sections under reorganization system |
| 1 | | 8/11 | Memo issued by D.C. (Div.) and D.C. (Cr. & Sp. Br.) re cooperation between stations and Special Branch re raids etc. made in connection with political offenses |
| 1 | | 8/12 | Police order re copies of all station reports on political matters to be forwarded to officers I/C Special Branch |
| 1 | | 8/13 | Memo issued by officer I/C Special Branch calling for reports on work of sections of Special Branch |
| 1 | | 8/16 | Additional Russian detective required by S2. |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 1 | | 8/18 | Duties of members of Cr. & Sp. Br. Registry. 7.5.31 |
| 1 | | 8/20 | Transfer of work pertaining to communistic activities from S1 to S2. 18.5.31 |
| 1 | | 8/22 | Instructions to members of Crime Branch, Hdqrs. |
| 1 | | 8/23 | Special Branch offices, departmental transfers. Special Branch Registry segregated from Crime & Special Branch Registry. May 1, 1934 |
| 1 | | 8/24 | Boarding House Section of C.1 taken over by Special Branch, S2, from June 1, 1934 |
| 1 | 1 | 8/25 | Addresses of foreign members of Special Branch |
| 1 | | 10 | (C.I.D.) office notes - Foreign Section, Jan. 29, 1929 |
| | | 10 | Arrest of Tsiang Hwa Tsao, alias Tsiang Tung Ydh, alias Kang Chang Ze, alias Bi Sho-Wan, Korean terrorist |
| 1 | 1 | 11 | Intelligence report - political - military - labour & translation of extracts from French police intelligence report |
| 1 | 1 | 15 | Memorandum from the police force. Municipal Council "Provisional Regulations" governing the issue of travelling. . .by the Local Bureau of Foreign Affairs |
| 1 | 1 | 18 | A. Orloff - application to SMC for employment - by P.C.S. Maklaevsky |
| 1 | 1 | 19 | A. L. Pecker - applicant to join SMP (Specials) - by Tcheremshansky |
| 1 | 1 | 20 | Intelligence report - political - anti-Japanese movement - labour 1, 2, 3 - Shanghai Municipal Police, Criminal Investigation Dept. report on strike. |
| 1 | 1 | 22 | Translation of extracts from French police intelligence reports. |
| 1 | 1 | 28 | Mr. Peter Klemen - letters of criminal investigation |
| 1 | | 29 | Shanghai Municipal Police reports - Mathias Zergel & Fania Karolich, V. I. Hariamoff Andreeff |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| | 1 | 30 | Reports concerning Mr. Arthur R. Scott, February 1929 |
| 1 | | 34 | Shanghai Municipal report - suicide of Russian cadets |
| | 1 | 37 | Suicide of Russian cadets Vasily Bepalkoff and Vladimir Kaigordtzeff |
| 1 | 1 | 38 | Broadcast of transocean news service and commentary by K. A. Neubourg over station XHHB (photo) |
| 1 | | 39 | Communitistic literature and translation memo, January 1929 |
| | 1 | 40 | A. L. Altshuler, alias Ateshuler, Soviet agent |
| 1 | | 44 | Arrest correspondence - various subjects |
| | 1 | 44 | Arrest of Mihail Belitzky, accused of passport forgery |
| | 1 | 45 | M. N. Ershoff, suspected spy |
| | 1 | 48 | A. C. Bilan, Soviet employee, Mrs. A. C. Bilan, alias Alexandrof, Soviet agents |
| 1 | 1 | 49 | W. A. Kempshall, missing from HM cruiser <i>Berwick</i> |
| 1 | 1 | 50 | Shanghai Municipal Police - Central Station - British lady reported missing (Feb. 19, 1929) |
| 2 | 1 | 51 | I.O. Chinese Section station report on inflammatory literature order & despatch (Feb. 22, 1929) |
| 2 | 1 | 57 | Special Branch - S2 - report [on] Miss Virginia Cowper, visit to |
| 2 | 1 | 62 | Newspaper articles - Sentence on "Nick" Char |
| 2 | 1 | 63 | Central I.D. Section report [on] G. A. Spektor Arkadiieff |
| 2 | | 64 | Mission finds leper colony in Shanghai. (February - March 1929) |
| 2 | 1 | 65 | (C.I.D.) office notes - Mr. George A. Fitch "The Negro Worker" (Feb. 25, 1929) |
| | 1 | 67 | D. Herviger, agent of German intelligence |
| | 1 | 68 | Mrs. T. F. Boulgakova-Belsky, alias Boulgakova, member of GPU |
| | 1 | 69 | Boris Butom, suspected Soviet agent |
| 2 | 1 | 72 | Translation of an article signed by Z. Voronina, "Union to Establish Justice on Earth" |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 2 | 1 | 73 | Communitistic literature in wrappers bearing name of one or other of the more prominent booksellers |
| 2 | 1 | 74 | Foreign Section C.I.D. <u>Korean Meeting</u> (Confidential) - report on enquiries re No. 134 Sinza Road in connection with the report in the <i>North China Daily News</i> re the death of Mrs. Clausing |
| 2 | 1 | 75 | (Confidential) report [on] Mr. A. W. Nash Enquiries about Rolf Henkl and Robert Brzesowsky |
| 2 | 1 | 76 | Chinese newspaper <i>Hai Pao</i> (Mar. 6, 1929) |
| 2 | 1 | 77 | Provisional Court Order 1890 |
| 2 | 1 | 78 | Enquiries about Rolf Henkl and Dr. R. F. Bayern Brzesowsky |
| 2 | 1 | 79 | Report on Yaroslav Formanek and Karel Tulka |
| 2 | 1 | 80 | Translation of extracts from French police intelligence reports, Mar. 25, 1929. Indecent cinema film attached. |
| 2 | 1 | 81 | Report on a substance supposed to be varnish |
| 2 | 1 | 82 | Re alleged outrage on Japanese girl by a preacher |
| 2 | 1 | 83 | A. S. Kleinerman & Moses Bogdotsky suspected Soviet agents. 25-4-34 |
| 2 | 1 | 84 | Mrs. Conrad, applicant for position, C.I.D. Report of pirates received through Mr. Skuse |
| 2 | 1 | 85 | Report on attached report by D. S. Barton - Mr. Skuse's interview |
| 2 | 1 | 86 | Monthly report on foreign affairs |
| 2 | 1 | 87 | Communist literature - Mar. 21, 1929 |
| 2 | 1 | 88 | Report on W. J. Tshedanoff - Mar. 11, 1929 |
| 2 | 1 | 89 | Enquiries re K. S. Park - Foreign Section, C.I.D. |
| 2 | 1 | 90 | Report on proposed new lottery company, Mar. 15, 1929 |
| 2 | 1 | 91 | N. N. Petukhoff and H. E. Lanepart, in connection with new lottery company |
| 2 | 1 | 92 | Central Station - re molestation of Japanese women on the streets - Mar. 14, 1929 |
| 2 | 1 | 93 | |
| 2 | 1 | 94 | |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 2 | 1 | 95 | I.O. Chinese Station - indecent publications - Mar. 18, 1929 |
| 2 | 1 | 96 | Central I.B. Station - O. M. Mayer alias C. M. Maur alias Matias - Mar. 12, 1929 |
| 2 | 1 | 97 | Fidelity and Deposit Company of Maryland - San Francisco branch - financial center building - application for bond - Loo Chih Jen - Feb. 8, 1929 |
| | 1 | 97 | Letter from V. Grosse, chairman of the Russian Emigrants Committee |
| 2 | | 98 | Enquiries re L. K. Kentwell re attached Chinese Patriotic League |
| 2 | 1 | 99 | Letter to N. F. Allman, Consul General re Mexican penal code re Miss Alys Margaret Reid |
| 2 | 1 | 101 | Negotiations for arms for China - re Gen. Cohen (Morri A.) |
| 2 | | 102 | C.I.D. file re D. S. Widdowson |
| 2 | 1 | 103 | I.O. Chinese Section - applicant for passport visas for Li Kou Tchang |
| 2 | 1 | 104 | Sinza Station - alleged communist quarters - May 23, 1929 |
| | 1 | 106 | Letter to the British Consulate General from M. D. Chen, re cases of Yang Ah Mau, wanted for shooting and murders at Sun Sun Co's |
| 2 | | 106 | Louza Station - report re attached letter re M. D. Chen |
| 2 | 2 | 107 | Chung Hua Steam Shipping Company - Apr. 19, 1929 |
| 2 | 2 | 108 | I.O. Chinese Section - report on moving picture exhibition at the foreign YMCA Bubbling Well Road - Mar. 15, 1929 |
| | 2 | 109 | O. S. Malinovsky, suspected Soviet agent |
| | 2 | 110 | Search of South China University for communist literature |
| 2 | | 110 | Police Advocates Office - re Brandt & Rodgers, Ltd., and Ta Lu University - that the property confiscated be retained by the police |
| 2 | 2 | 111 | Translation of a manifesto issued by Chang Chung Chong exposing the atrocious acts committed by the national |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| | | | government during his uprising in Shantung |
| 2 | 2 | 114 | Central Station - re attached telegram, missing Chinese girl |
| 2 | 2 | 116 | Letter re the safety of the Sitai Lake for shooting parties |
| 2 | 2 | 117 | I.O. Chinese Section - prohibited medicines. Translation - Shanghai Municipal Council, Mar. 15, 1929 |
| 2 | 2 | 118 | Report - Panchishin Georgi Stepanovich photo enclosed |
| 2 | 2 | 119 | Central I.B. - report on Mr. Konstantin Eroshevich |
| 2 | 2 | 120 | Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Rogdenov - Mar. 22, 1929 |
| 2 | 2 | 121 | Letter re Georges Isaevitch Grigorief, Mrs. Koletz - Mr. Palma - Mr. & Mrs. S. Chambers and others |
| 2 | 2 | 122 | Report on Mr. Fontency and G. Constantini |
| 2 | 2 | 123 | Report on oriental Communists' school |
| 2 | 2 | 124 | L. I. Berezin, GPU agent |
| 2 | 2 | 125 | Information laid by N. Shevchenko of the 2nd company Russian unit, S.V.C. |
| 2 | | 126 | Letters - traffic violations & drug possession |
| | 2 | 126 | Japanese marines injured by Italian in motor car accident |
| 2 | 2 | 127 | Report on Felix Bauer |
| 2 | 2 | 128 | Translation of despatch No. 841 to the Council from mayor of Yu Yao Hsien Chekiang - Mar. 26, 1929 - requesting arrest of Shao Ch'i-Zung |
| | 2 | 129 | L. Guterma, suspected Soviet agent |
| | 2 | 130 | (C.I.D.) office notes - German ship's crew replaced by Chinese, alleged injustice |
| 2 | 2 | 132 | Report on ex-Nanking war prisoners - Mar. 25, 1929 |
| 2 | | 133 | Report on movements and activities of Carrol Lunt, editor of the <i>China Digest</i> |
| 2 | 2 | 134 | Report on attached file No. I.O.D. 134, Mar. 26, 1929 |
| 2 | 2 | 135 | Letter re Mr. Tang Chung Chak, Mar. 23 |
| 2 | 2 | 136 | Handbills distributed in the French Concession, Mar. 25, 1929 |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 2 | 2 | 137 | Translation of a letter from the Public Safety Bureau to the Commissioner of Police requesting permission to allow 50 cadets in uniform but unarmed to visit the following places in the settlement. They will travel in motor cars (two motor lorries). |
| 2 | 2 | 138 | Mr. Chang Hsi-Yang alias Sih Yang |
| 2 | 2 | 139 | Enquiries re "Chu Yao Kwong" |
| 2 | 2 | 140 | National Christian Council and YMCA letter from Col. Halland, dated Mar. 26, 1929 |
| 2 | 2 | 141 | Report on Mr. T. L. Shen, Mar. 30, 1929 |
| 2 | 2 | 142 | Report on Mr. Ranold Graham Gorries |
| 2 | 2 | 143 | Report on anonymous letters received by L. R. Santos |
| 2 | 2 | 144 | Memorandum & translation of a dispatch from the 7th squad of the 2nd district of the Kiangsu Provincial Water Police to the Commissioner of Police, dated Mar. 29, 1929 |
| 2 | 2 | 145 | Re alleged threatening letter received by a Japanese |
| 2 | 2 | 146 | Wireless sets and paraphernalia of the 4th Group Army found by Municipal Police at 24 D Tongshan Road on Mar. 30, 1929 |
| 2 | 2 | 147 | Letters concerning Viola Petchura |
| 2 | 2 | 149 | Translation of a letter from the 1st District of the Kiangsu Provincial Water Police |
| | 2 | 150 | Mr. Kotman, suspected Soviet agent |
| 3 | 2 | 154 | Report on arrest of a Japanese and a Korean arms smuggler by Japanese consular police |
| 3 | 2 | 157 | Report on anti-Bolshevik handbills |
| | 2 | 159 | Morris Zelik, suspected Soviet agent |
| 3 | 2 | 161 | Report re - Dr. Joseph C. H. Chou, Apr. 12, 1929 |
| | 2 | 162 | A. Beerbrayer, suspected drug smuggler and Soviet agent |
| | 2 | 164 | The Rajah of Sarawak travelling incognito |
| 3 | 2 | 165 | Report on Hermann Henrich Fischer |
| | 2 | 169 | Comrade Kovanko, suspected Soviet agent |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| | 2 | 173 | Report on Comrade O. H. Argutinsky Dolgorukoff |
| 3 | 2 | 177 | Report re alleged reactionary publication "Moo Loo," May 3, 1929 |
| 3 | 2 | 178 | Comrade Skvortsoff, Soviet agent |
| 3 | 2 | 179 | Memo No. 135 - re Lerman Fishel Yakovievich |
| | 2 | 181 | A. F. Arshin, Communist |
| 3 | 2 | 182 | Letters re Ralph S. Boyd and C. F. Carpenter |
| | 2 | 184 | Mr. Boleslaw Sawicki, alias Boris Sawicki, alias Saviski |
| 3 | 2 | 187 | Cr. & Sp. Br. Registry - subject Nong Yoong Hang alias John King |
| | 2 | 189 | S. S. Acsakoff, Soviet agent |
| | 2 | 191 | Departure of Soviet agents E. M. Bergh and V. I. Merien, alias Mernin |
| 3 | 2 | 192 | Report on Leon Fuchs and Michael Rubin alias Antoshka, departure of Russian pickpockets |
| 3 | 2 | 195 | Report on Russians leaving for Brazil |
| 3 | 2 | 198 | Report on the arrest of S. Watanable and B. Esaki, blackmailers, by Hyogo Police |
| 3 | | 253 | Soviet textile syndicate search warrant |
| 3 | 2 | 254 | Memo re Michael Parshikoff |
| 3 | 2 | 256 | Memo & photograph of Germans |
| 3 | 2 | 257 | Argus Information & Investigation Bureau. Ref. No. 3117 of 3-6-29 |
| | 2 | 258 | Mrs. Koroleff, suspected Soviet agent |
| 3 | 2 | 260 | James More |
| 3 | 2 | 261 | Report on the departure of A. A. Neopihanoff, Mr. Ta-Li alias Li-Ta |
| 3 | | 281 | Photos of Mrs. E. Greenhouse |
| 3 | 2 | 309 | Reported manufacture of morphine in Shanghai arms smuggling; information of M. Shikis de Shik, drug smuggler in his past |
| 3 | 2 | 351 | Report on Sung Siau Soong Hsi |
| 3 | 2 | 420 | Report on general situation |
| 3 | 2 | 441 | Report on Soviet mercantile fleet. Dismissal of representative of the local office of the Soviet mercantile fleet |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|------|------|--|
| 3 | 2 | 444 | A reconnaissance of 7th section of the headquarters of SIBVO (Siberian military district) |
| 3 | 2 | 463 | Letter in re photographs, etc., seized |
| 3 | 2 | 501 | Report & letter re A. P. Mihai and V. G. Petrovich |
| 3 | 2 | 504 | Memo re Mrs. Somogyi |
| 3 | 2 | 505 | Memo re Nee Ts Meng & Lee Ping Su |
| 3 | 2 | 506 | Memo re Russian nationality who applied for a visa to the Netherlands East Indies |
| 3 | 2 | 507 | Letter re Chinese war vessels |
| 3 | 2 | 509 | Translation of a letter no. 71 from the headquarters of the Woosung-Shan-Ghai garrison commander |
| 3 | 2 | 513 | Memo re Mr. B. M. Hunting, 3rd officer of the Municipal fire brigade |
| 3 | 2 | 514 | Report on the result of enquiries re attached note - enquiries about A. H. W. Grant |
| 3 | | 517 | Look-out notices - various subjects |
| 3 | | 521 | Extract from intelligence report 11.10.29 |
| 3 | | 522 | Report on Miss Mary Kuksova [Listed as case 523 on microfilm] |
| 3 | 2 | 523 | Report on Kalker, Jacques Joseph |
| 3 | 2 | 528 | Report on C. P. Leadley |
| | 2 | 529 | General Chiang Kai-Shek |
| | 2 | 530 | Alexi Ivanovitch Teleshoff, suspected Soviet agent |
| | 2 | 531 | Arrest of Wang Yien Hsing |
| 3 | 2 | 532 | Letters on Stanley Williams Rowland |
| 3 | 2 | 533 | Letters re J. H. Browning |
| 3 | 2 | 534 | Report - "Art and Creation" Unification |
| 3 | 2 | 535 | Memo on Mrs. E. K. Dobrijitsky |
| 3 | 2 | 537 | Translation and letters re Communists |
| 3 | 2 | 543 | Report on civil summons served on D. S. Bebenin |
| 3 | 2 | 550 | Memo - on Kiangnan arsenal |
| 3 | 2 | 601 | Re Mohamad Daud & Co., Netherlands Trading Society, Mercantile Bank of India Ltd., Mitsui Bank Ltd., P. & O. Banking Corporation Ltd. versus Zao Chong Nan |
| 3 | 2 | 603 | Memo re Miss Praskovia Llynishna Rimarene |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|------|------|--|
| 3 | 2 | 606 | Translation of a letter no. 1890 from the Public Safety Bureau of the Shanghai Special District |
| 3 | 2 | 607 | Indecent advertisement |
| 3 | 2 | 612 | Letters re "Barry Stoe Ri" |
| 3 | 2 | 613 | Memo no. 201 - re Yang Ching Fong alias Siau Yang (photo) |
| 3 | 2 | 616 | Report on British subject obtaining goods by means of worthless cheques |
| | 2 | 617 | Comrade Gan, Soviet agent |
| 3 | 2 | 619 | Correspondence re J. H. Kerr, Esq. |
| 3 | 2 | 620 | Arrival of American Communist [photos] |
| 3 | 2 | 623 | Extract from intelligence report 11.11.29 re Eugene Bahin |
| 3 | 2 | 627 | Memo: copies of communistic mosquito newspaper "Red Flag" distributed by post to Chinese P.C.S. |
| 3 | 2 | 635 | Memos: re Chung Kwong Tseh |
| 3 | | 637 | Report on seizure of anti-imperialistic literature and subsequent search of headquarters |
| 3 | | 639 | Report of arrest re Wlassoff Michel |
| 3 | | 640 | N. C. Duroche - smuggling of drugs, etc., per SS <i>Chenonceaux</i> , 1929 |
| 3 | 2 | 641 | List of Chinese troops controlled by General Chiang Kai-Shek, Marshal Feng Yu-Hsiang, Marshal Yen Shih-San and General Chang Hsueh-Liang |
| 3 | 2 | 642 | <i>The Shanghai Times</i> , Wednesday, Oct. 21, 1931 - Mr. N. I. Brewer gets a free pardon |
| 3 | 2 | 643 | Memo no. 28 - re Voong Nyui Ding and Tai Tuh Hyuin - well known bandit chiefs |
| 3 | | 645 | Translation of printed matter emanating from the Koumingtang Directory |
| 3 | 2 | 646 | Translation of report on selling of communistic books |
| 3 | 2 | 648 | Arrival of suspected Communist |
| 3 | 2 | 649 | Report on departure of Russian military adviser |
| 4 | 2 | 651 | Letter & memo re Van Yao Huang & Au Ten Ying |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 4 | 2 | 655 | Memo and list of labour unions not carded per P. Hartman, Sept. 5, 1929 |
| | 3 | 655 | [Continues] List of labour unions existing in Shanghai, November 1929 |
| 4 | 3 | 656 | Memo: re Mr. F. M. Gensberger |
| 4 | 3 | 658 | Advertisement to a book "Espionage" |
| | 3 | 663 | S. Rappoport, suspected Soviet agent |
| 4 | 3 | 667 | Memo & translation of an article appearing in the <i>Shun Pao</i> , <i>Sin Wan Pao</i> , <i>China Times</i> , <i>Eastern Times</i> , and <i>Min Kuo Pao</i> of May 27, 1929 |
| 4 | 3 | 668 | Translation petition submitted by the Koumingtang Directory Committee's Propaganda Department of the Hunan Province |
| 4 | 3 | 669 | Report on Gustor (Gustav) Otto Teppers - communication dated Aug. 12, 1937, from the Netherlands Consulate General |
| 4 | 2 | 670 | Letter & translation of report re Communism Will Perish |
| 4 | 2 | 672 | Memo: Avenue Book Store |
| 4 | 2 | 673 | Letter re Chen Kung (photos included) |
| 4 | | 674 | T. Okumura, ex-Japanese consular police constable |
| 4 | | 675 | Memos - general situations |
| | 3 | 675 | General Vlassievsky, creation of a buffer state in Mongolia |
| 4 | | 679 | Report on attached translation from the Shanghai Nichi-Nichi under date Nov. 19, 1929 |
| 4 | 3 | 684 | Report on Lan Yui Mung |
| 4 | 3 | 685 | Employment inquiries Lizzie Sangster |
| 4 | 3 | 687 | Report - attached newspaper clipping - "Counterfeiters are Taken at Work" (counterfeit bill included) |
| 4 | 3 | 691 | Letter no. C.I.D. D.691 re Mrs. C. N. Sedanova |
| 4 | 3 | 701 | Report on three Chinese lady teachers |
| 4 | 3 | 702 | Translation of a letter from the Kiangsu Bureau of Foreign Affairs |
| 4 | 3 | 703 | Public advertising boards of the Public Utility Bureau of the Municipality of Greater Shanghai |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 4 | 3 | 705 | Memo re the 14,000,000 roubles to be auctioned off |
| 4 | 3 | 707 | Report on lecture titled "The Status of Shanghai" delivered by Dr. C. L. Hsia at the foreign YMCA on the evening of Nov. 26, 1929 |
| 4 | 3 | 708 | Chinese municipality establishing a bank |
| 4 | 3 | 751 | Report on Joseph Jacob Zebrovsky, alias Jebrovsky alias Brin. [photo]. Soviet adviser. |
| | 3 | 752 | "Far Eastern Information Bureau Bulletin" |
| 4 | 3 | 755 | Departure of suspected criminal gang for Hong Kong |
| 4 | 3 | 757 | Report on arms for the Nationalist Government |
| 4 | | 782 | "Far Eastern Information Bureau Bulletin" |
| 4 | | 798 | Report on the movements of Chen Ting Mo |
| 4 | 3 | 803 | S. B. Chinese Section - Soviet agents |
| 4 | | 804 | Letters re Mrs. Annie Morgan (possible) alias Morris |
| 4 | 3 | 814 | Indo-China S.N. Co., Ltd., re commodore's staff on SS <i>Luen Wo</i> |
| 4 | 3 | 817 | Report on Liubooshkin |
| 4 | 3 | 819 | Report on whereabouts of Otto Kruger |
| 4 | 3 | 822 | Report on arrival of Soviet agents |
| 4 | 3 | 825 | S.B. Chinese Section - further report re alleged Communist Sing Ming College, No. 80 Connaught Road |
| 4 | 3 | 826 | Letter re Kapoostin case & report on cable from Tientsin re Michael Kokovin |
| | 3 | 828 | William D. Allen, suspected Communist |
| 4 | | 836 | Memo re Mark Moody and others |
| 4 | 3 | 839 | Report on suspected arms smugglers on SS <i>Sophie Rickmers</i> |
| 4 | 3 | 842 | General situations - Dr. Max Fink, Dr. Jozef Heine and others |
| 4 | 3 | 843 | Report on Comrade Krymsky |
| 4 | 3 | 846 | Report on Mr. J. F. Lavies and Mrs. C. P. V. Lavies |
| 4 | 3 | 856 | Newspaper clipping - "America's Communist Party Expels Former Professor" - is a report |
| 4 | 3 | 858 | Translation of communistic handbill [File 856, second folder, on microfilm] |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|------|----------|---|
| 4 | 3 | 859 2(c) | Report of mutual agreement concluded between the local Italian and Japanese military defence authorities |
| 4 | 3 | 861 | Newspaper clipping & report on 22 priests slain in China |
| 4 | 3 | 917 | Applications for S.V.C. |
| 4 | 3 | 939 | Attempt of assault on Mr. Victor Gensburger, French |
| 4 | | 952 | George Hardy alias George Hall |
| 4 | 3 | 995 | Soviet military espionage in China |
| 5 | 3 | 1023 | Anonymous communications received concerning two members of the Municipal Health Dept. and others |
| 5 | 3 | 1041 | Intelligence report - Ziang Chong Silk Weaving Factory - 850 Rue Admiral Bayle |
| 5 | 3 | 1042 | Gordan & Company, Ltd., (sanitary engineers) - termination of strike |
| 5 | 3 | 1043 | I.O.D. 1043 - general situations. New provisional court agreement ca. 1930 |
| 5 | 3 | 1044 | Philippines denies use of mail to Communists |
| 5 | | 1085 | Chapei Police passing through settlement 11.3.30 |
| 5 | | 1086 | Memo re D. S. Ovsiannikoff |
| 5 | 3 | 1101 | Reinvestigation of Mr. Feng Tsu Hsing |
| 5 | | 1102 | Election of Chinese members of SMC - 1930 |
| 5 | 3 | 1103 | Faug Cheng Chia - Chinese lawyer |
| 5 | | 1119 | Translation - Russian Emigrants Committee in Shanghai [photos] |
| 5 | 3 | 1131 | Report on V. B. Stepenoff alias V. V. Stepanoff and P. M. Ushakoff |
| 5 | 3 | 1171 | Report on Lawrence Paterson |
| 5 | 3 | 1173 | Memo re Chu-Liu-Wu |
| 5 | 3 | 1174 | General 89. . . the way telephone typewriter systems, placed by Philadelphia installers, aid police to trap fugitives |
| 5 | | 1181 | C.I.D. Registry file no. subject: S. B. Oak proposes to exchange information with police on Communists |
| 5 | 3 | 1182 | Report on T. Saiki, Japanese deported from Calcutta |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|------|------|---|
| | 3 | 1184 | Documents of a suspicious nature found in the possession of Mr. Ogly |
| 5 | | 1185 | Memo re British stowaway returned to Shanghai from Kobe on the <i>President Cleveland</i> , 18-4-30 |
| | 3 | 1186 | [Same as 1185 in paper file] |
| 5 | 3 | 1187 | International bank swindler - John Kerr, alias L. O. Baird, etc. |
| 5 | 3 | 1189 | Special notification to fellow workers & translation of "Regulations Regarding the Organization of Pickets in Shanghai" |
| 5 | 3 | 1190 | Rough translation of a letter No. 224 from the Shanghai Special District Court |
| 5 | 3 | 1191 | Memo & translation of extract from <i>China Times</i> of May 4, 1930. Report further to bus drivers strike and conductors. (Translation of a letter) The Engineering Department |
| 5 | 4 | 1192 | S.B. Chinese Section - execution of search warrant at Palace Printing Co., No. 173 Sinza Road |
| 5 | 4 | 1193 | Shanghai Chinese Press Workers' Union |
| 5 | 4 | 1194 | Translation of a letter No. 632 from the Public Safety Bureau of the Shanghai Special District |
| 5 | 4 | 1195 | Korean Communists arrested by French police |
| 5 | 4 | 1196 | Memo re newspaper clipping entitled "The Danger of the Outside Roads" |
| 5 | 4 | 1197 | Letter & memo re W. Rees Harris |
| 5 | 4 | 1198 | Mr. Paul Myron Lineberger |
| 5 | 4 | 1199 | S.B. Chinese Section - re Tsaung Ching Wai of Liyang |
| 5 | 4 | 1200 | Soviet interest in China revived |
| 5 | 4 | 1201 | Newspaper clipping - "Our Australian Letter" - Trade Union Congress |
| 5 | 4 | 1202 | Newspaper clipping - "Oriental travel School to leave Seattle June 15" |
| 5 | 4 | 1203 | Letters re Mr. John Hart and Edward Henry Hart |
| 5 | 4 | 1204 | Letters re Chang Shao Hua - leader of a gang of Haichow bandits |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|------|------|--|
| 5 | | 1205 | Mrs. Livanoff alias Madam Ganette alias V. Scon alias Madam D. Desmond alias Dauphine Desmonde |
| 5 | 4 | 1206 | Negotiations with Chinese authorities in connection with instructions from A. C. (special) |
| 5 | 4 | 1207 | List of employees of the Shanghai Tramway Company, who are believed to be the principle [sic] agitators in the present strike in their respective departments |
| 5 | 4 | 1208 | M.A. Jacobs versus E. Schmidt |
| | 4 | 1209 | Newspaper clipping, "China and the International Labour Organization" |
| 5 | 4 | 1210 | Communism - Sin Wan Pao - letter from Zee Ping King, former member of the Central Cte. of the Communist Party, to the members of the Chinese Communist Party. Crime register No. 365-1930 - possession of communist lit. |
| 5 | 4 | 1211 | Newspaper clipping - "Chinese Ratepayers Laud Action Taken to Restore Foreign Concessions" |
| 5 | | 1212 | Newspaper clipping - "Appeal is Made to Workers in Labor Day Message from the Government at Nanking" |
| 5 | 4 | 1213 | Letters re a gang of armed bandits |
| 5 | 4 | 1214 | Message re restriction of all ranks Shanghai area will be confined to barracks |
| 5 | 4 | 1215 | Newspaper clipping - "Minutes of S.M.C. Council Meetings Open to Press" |
| 5 | 4 | 1216 | The Chinese authorities received information that the Communists would demonstrate on April 27, 28, and 29 |
| 5 | 4 | 1217 | Newspaper clipping - "London Derby Sweepstakes are now Restricted" |
| 5 | 4 | 1218 | Letter & memo re despatch summons No. 720 issued at request of Chinkiang District Court |
| 5 | 4 | 1236 | Memo - enquiries re F. Sgt. No. 27 E. G. H. Halwell attached to the recording staff of the Municipal Advocates Office |
| 5 | 4 | 1242 | Report on old iron for munitions, alleged fraud on Chinese Government |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|------|------|--|
| | 4 | 1249 | Lists of known and suspected criminals, 1935-40 |
| 6 | 4 | 1249 | List of licensed and unlicensed private hotels located south of Soochow Creek [4 folders]; [Microfilm only: list of foreign boarding houses in the International Settlement, classified according to police districts] |
| 6 | | 1261 | Newspaper clipping - "3 Witnesses Called as Pick-Hovans Fails to Make Promised Statement" |
| 6 | | 1261 | Rpt. No. 6030/S - Information re S. J. Mamontoff, victim of assassination perpetrated on Sept. 14, 1941. Passage No. 1248, Rue Lafayette |
| 6 | 4 | 1293 | Letter & report re V. F. Sonder alias John Kozloff |
| 6 | 4 | 1338 | Report on Mrachkovsky - employee of the Chinese Government - activities of |
| 7 | 4 | 1353 | Newspaper articles, "Protest By Labour," "The New Weapon of the Tokyo Police" |
| 7 | 4 | 1356 | Report on activities of Jesse Fry |
| 7 | 4 | 1357 | Memo & letter re "Sunset" Cox |
| 7 | 4 | 1358 | Memo & letter re Admiral R. Wakatsuki |
| 7 | | 1413 | Report on Dr. V. F. Nauman |
| 7 | 4 | 1451 | Letter & report on Stanislav Adamsky |
| 7 | 4 | 1452 | Report on Afanasy Ivanovitch Scherbakoff |
| 7 | | 1454 | Report on T. H. Lee, B.A., Litt. D. (honorary) |
| 7 | 4 | 1455 | Report on arms seizures by local customs authorities since January 1926 |
| 7 | 4 | 1456 | Report re opium burned by the maritime customs |
| 7 | 4 | 1457 | Letter & memo re enquiry on J. W. F. Cameron |
| 7 | 4 | 1458 | Letter & memo re Mr. Jerry Remedios |
| 7 | | 1461 | Letter re Mr. M. G. Yakovkin |
| 7 | 4 | 1462 | Newspaper articles & report re plan to limit Chinese ship company's expense |
| 7 | 4 | 1467 | Memo re Arthur Warren Burgees |
| 7 | 4 | 1468 | Report on Samuel Isalovich Tiles |
| 7 | 4 | 1469 | Report on Curtis |
| 7 | 4 | 1470 | Report on O. N. Kohnert |
| 7 | 4 | 1471 | Letter & report on Mr. Charles Jacobson |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|------|------|--|
| 7 | 4 | 1473 | Report on detention of British subject by Nantao authorities |
| 7 | 4 | 1474 | Letters re Bankers' Trust Co. |
| 7 | 4 | 1475 | Letter re G. L. Hartman |
| 7 | 4 | 1479 | Letters re Richard Ernst Hans Karl Bockmann |
| 7 | 4 | 1480 | Report on Siberian gold in Shanghai |
| 7 | 4 | 1484 | Newspaper clipping re Mitsuzo Hattori |
| 7 | 4 | 1485 | Newspaper clipping - "Shanghai and Hong Kong - Some Comparisons Between the North and South Ports - Cabarets and Gambling" |
| 7 | 4 | 1486 | Letter & copy of report on Luzar Abraham Fuchs criminal record |
| 7 | 4 | 1487 | Report re seizure of communistic literature at No. 280 Thorburn |
| 7 | 4 | 1622 | Cross reference slip - file No. D 1622 (C). Subject: allegations against Sidney Joseph report. S. J. Halse - permission to enter Japan granted |
| 7 | 4 | 1637 | Memo: re suppression of reactionary paper entitled <i>Weekly Pictorial</i> . |
| 7 | 4 | 1639 | Report on G. Dobrovsky, Special Constable No. 81 |
| 7 | | 1640 | Letter & report on Victor M. Krivoroochko |
| 7 | 4 | 1702 | Letters & report of enquiry re E. D. Miller |
| 7 | 4 | 1703 | Letters of thanks re Mr. Hu Wen-hu |
| 7 | 4 | 1704 | Report on article entitled "Immoral Doings on Yuhang Road" appearing in the <i>Shanghai Hippo</i> of Oct. 28, 1930 |
| 7 | 4 | 1705 | Report re application from Public Safety Bureau for services of policemen |
| 7 | 4 | 1706 | Letters and report re R. W. Wedderburn deceased |
| 7 | 4 | 1707 | Newspaper clipping entitled "Nanking - Berlin Air Service" |
| 7 | 4 | 1708 | Shanghai Municipal Police cross reference slip File No. D 1708. Subject: white slave traffic |
| 7 | 4 | 1709 | Report re leaflets announcing a series of lectures on prophecies of the Bible |
| 7 | 4 | 1710 | Translation of dispatch from the Public Safety Bureau |
| 7 | 4 | 1711 | Letter & report re J. A. Staritzin |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|------|--------|--|
| 7 | 5 | 1751 | Books re Chiang Kai Shek & pro-Waung Ching [books were not filmed] |
| 7 | | 1785 | Antecedents re Miss Irene Emma Ida Weitmeyer |
| 7 | 4-5 | 1791/6 | Chinese workers' correspondence obtained from Chinese post office |
| | 5 | 1801 | Movements of Raisa Brodavkina, suspected Communist; list of Russian dancing partners September 1932; translation of article "The Work of Comintern. . ." |
| 8 | 5 | 1858 | Report re L. Blumenthal, Mrs. Voitenco and Mr. Fingerout |
| 8 | 5 | 1902 | Report - communication dated 30.4.38 from the Portuguese Consulate General concerning Mr. Nicholas Scholl Engberts |
| 8 | 5 | 1903 | Newspaper clipping & memo re "Edwards Asking Salary, £5,000, Suspended Secretary Demands Pay Until Agreement Ends." |
| 8 | | 1913 | Letters & report re Herman Neumann |
| | 5 | 1914 | Letters & report re Herman Neumann |
| 8 | 5 | 1939 | Prosecution of bookstores re sale of communist books |
| | 5 | 1945 | M. R., D. S. Zelberg and Miss Sarah D. Zelberg, suspected Soviet agents |
| 8 | 5 | 1949 | File on the affairs of the late Huang Cho Chiu |
| 8 | 5 | 1954 | Letter & report on Miss A. A. Laschick Mitzick |
| 8 | 5 | 1956 | Report on Lee Yong Ming |
| 8 | 5 | 1957 | Report re books of communistic nature (Russian) received by Mr. Clements, P.W.D. Depot, No. 1 Yo Chow Road, on the 24-1-31 by post |
| | 5 | 1961 | Report and communications concerning Elias Sassoon Joseph |
| 8 | | 1963 | Report on letter concerning Mr. George Villas |
| 8 | | 1964 | Report re radical and indecent books on sale in settlement bookstores |
| 8 | | 1964/1 | Special enquiry - request for list of indecent & radical books in languages |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| | | | other than Chinese sold by foreign or Chinese bookstores |
| 8 | 5 | 1965 | Report re Mr. Rimsha |
| 8 | 5 | 1966 | Newspaper clipping entitled "Customs Notification." Report on the gold bar exchange |
| 8 | | 1975 | Newspaper clipping entitled "Tracking Down Reds in Shanghai - Objections Made of the Methods of Chinese Authorities" |
| 8 | 5 | 1998 | File re 100 Central Arcade (Hinds and Barr) |
| 8 | 5 | 2002 | Letter & report re I. M. Zalkan |
| 8 | 5 | 2011 | Memorandum on the movements of A. P. Serebroff, Soviet employee |
| 8 | | 2012 | Memorandum on the movement of S. S. Tseloohoff, Soviet employee |
| 8 | | 2013 | Report re Mr. Harik, Soviet citizen |
| 8 | 5 | 2015 | Extracts from the Chinese afternoon newspapers - translation of 14.5.31. |
| 8 | 5 | 2030 | List of charges |
| 8 | 5 | 2033 | Report re Wang Cheng-Hsiang |
| | 5 | 2042 | S. Hasimoto, Japanese counterfeiter of banknotes |
| 8 | 5 | 2045 | Extract from intelligence report of December |
| 8 | | 2047 | Report re attached communistic literature |
| 8 | 5 | 2048 | Report on Woo Shing Book Store, No. 763 Connaught Road |
| 9 | 5 | 2107 | Newspaper article from <i>Peking and Tientsin Times</i> entitled "Borstal Boy as Crook" |
| 9 | 5 | 2108 | Report re anonymous letter addressed to the Political Department SMP, date 15/11/30 |
| 9 | 5 | 2109 | Report on Hondra alias Biskin. . . arrested for assaulting a customs officer |
| 9 | 5 | 2112 | Report re departure of Brigadier General H. B. H. Orpen-Palmer from Pootung Wharf (Chinese authorities notified) |
| 9 | 5 | 2113 | Report re K. Oyama, Japanese counterfeiter of debentures |
| 9 | 5 | 2114 | Min Pao and other local newspapers (<i>Nanking Telegram</i>) thefts of telephone wires to be dealt with by military courts |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 9 | 5 | 2115 | Memo - despatch from the Public Safety Bureau re Russian - communistic activities |
| 9 | 5 | 2118 | Report re Miss J. Miller alias Mrs. Jossett Miller |
| 9 | 5 | 2120 | Report re attempted suicide at the Astor House Hotel, Room No. 247, committed by Mrs. Hora (Tatiana Moskaleva) at about 4:45 p.m., 22/2/31 |
| 9 | 5 | 2121 | Newspaper clipping entitled - "Chinese People's Livelihood - N.C.C. Conference Opening in Shanghai Today" |
| 9 | 5 | 2122 | Report re Etienne Finardi (French subject) |
| 9 | | 2126 | Cr. & Sp. Br. Registry re Otto Robespierre alias S. L. Stephan alias V. Palecik alias Dietrich Keller. Austrian criminal |
| 9 | 5 | 2127 | Letters & report re Miss Anna Stepanovna Dolgova |
| 9 | | 2132 | Booklet - "Aviation in China," by Captain V. J. B. Holland, M.C., reprinted from <i>The China Journal</i> , Vol. X, No. 5, May 1929, pp. 271-273. |
| | 5 | 2133 | Reports and communications concerning Mrs. Olga Alice Rosen |
| 9 | 5 | 2145 | Deportation of Russian shoplifters from Japan |
| 9 | 5 | 2148 | Letters & report granting a visa to Mr. Peter Afhanasievich Tupikoff |
| 9 | 5 | 2149 | Letters re the whereabouts of Ezeril Alexander Edwards |
| 9 | 5 | 2150 | Memos, fingerprints, & photos of Nicholai Missiura (Micioura) |
| 9 | 5 | 2151 | Report re Miss A. Millikovsky |
| | 5 | 2255 | <i>Za Rodinu</i> , a new Russian daily newspaper |
| 9 | 5 | 2256 | Report on resolution (2) passed by the Central Opium Suppression Commission at Nanking on Apr. 10, 1931 |
| 9 | 5 | 2265 | Reports re Para Prince - present address of, whereabouts, watchman engaged in smuggling of arms, & statements made by A. N. Bannikoff |
| 9 | 5 | 2302 | Report re attached communistic literature received by the British military at Tifeng |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| | | | Road Camp, through the medium of the Chinese post office |
| 9 | 5 | 2303 | Reports re the activities of Communists during the month of May |
| 9 | 5 | 2305 | Report re suggested establishment of a criminal records office |
| 9 | | 2310 | Report on Mr. Don Chisholm |
| 9 | | 2313 | Letter & report re general situation in central China |
| 9 | 5 | 2315 | Report re reference to the attached file (D2315) |
| 9 | | 2316 | Arrest of Lee Sau-Chi on a charge of propagating Communism, and his extradition |
| 9 | 5 | 2323 | Newspaper clipping "New Liaison Officer For French Consulate Arrives From Tokyo." List of consuls. |
| 9 | 5 | 2325 | Letter & memo re Vladislav Chaikowsky |
| 9 | 6 | 2330 | Certificate & report to be considered valid as passport issued to Miss Rufina Daniloff |
| 9 | 6 | 2337 | Memo- <i>Labour-Min Pao</i> and other local newspapers: "The Inspection of Factories" |
| 9 | 6 | 2342 | Letter & extract from afternoon translation dated 5/21/31. "Regulations Governing The Formation of the Shanghai Provisional Military and Judicial Joint Hearing Court." Extract from the morning translation of 6/6/31. General situations re functions of Shanghai Special Military Ct. |
| 9 | | 2344 | Extract & translation on indecent acts from a legal point of view |
| 9 | 6 | 2346 | Report on Mr. Peters Rosens, Latvian counsel |
| 9 | 6 | 2347 | Report re change of Director and Deputy Director of the Shanghai Office of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 6 Tifeng Road |
| 9 | 6 | 2351 | File copy re H. V. Muehlhauser |
| 9 | 6 | 2352 | Letters & report re Gunther Rodatz |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 9 | 6 | 2353 | Report on P. H. Pitterson and alleged smuggling of four students of Chinan University into Java |
| 9 | 6 | 2356 | Report of arrest of Mo Tseng Khe on Yangtsepoo Road on May 10, 1931 |
| 9 | 6 | 2357 | Extract of proceedings in Shanghai Special District Court for . . . application. . . for disposal of property of Lee Sz Tseng |
| 9 | 6 | 2358 | Report re landing of aeroplane on race course on Monday, May 4, 1931 |
| 9 | 6 | 2371 | Report re Far Eastern Commercial Information Service, Harbin |
| 9 | 6 | 2377 | Newspaper articles re ". . . Draft of Constitution of the Republic of China" |
| 9 | 6 | 2381/62 | Report on secrecy in Special Branch |
| 9 | 6 | 2398 | Report on Chinese censorship - cable companies and postal service |
| 9 | 6 | 2400 | Letter & report on A. K. Wu and D. Harvard's whereabouts |
| 9 | 6 | 2407 | Departure of R. I. Bodnek, Soviet official |
| 9 | 6 | 2459 | Extract of proceedings in Shanghai Special District Court re Mr. Paul Y. Ru |
| 9 | 6 | 2461 | Newspaper clipping re "Group Comes Here To Study Mission Work In Far East" |
| | 6 | 2464 | The John Thorburn case |
| 9 | | 2464/13 | Report re the Thorburn case |
| 10 | | 2510 | Cross reference sheet. For original documents see D 2527. |
| 10 | | 2510/1 | Extract from the Straits Settlement. Police journal, Apr. 30, 1933, re Joseph Ducroux, alias Serge Lefranc |
| 10 | | 2510/2 | Seizure of literature in Noulens case 1931 |
| 10 | | 2510/3 | Letters re communication from Dr. Fischer re one Vander Cruyssen |
| 10 | | 2510/4 | Report on further search of premises occupied by H. Noulens |
| 10 | | 2510/5 | Report on application from Chinese authorities to examine literature seized |
| 10 | | 2510/6 | Report on loss of approximately \$G.270.00 by Hilaire Noulens after arrest. Observation kept on premises at 235 Szechuen Road, commencing 9:30 a.m., 11-6-31 |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 10 | | 2510/8 | Report on P.P.T.U. Secretariat Case |
| 10 | | 2510/9 | Letters of enquiries re Vander Cruyssen alias Hilaire Noulens |
| 10 | | — | Inventory of house "Lilly" |
| 10 | | 2510/10 | Letter & memorandum on S. Herssens |
| 10 | | 2510/11 | Registry file subject: extracts of court proceedings & verbatim report by Mr. A. C. Davis |
| 10 | | 2510/12 | Letter re Mr. & Mrs. Vanderuyssen |
| 10 | | 2510/13 | Report on P.P.T.U. Secretariat Case: chops and stamps found at room 30C |
| 10 | | 2510/15 | Letters & report re funds of Mr. & Mrs. Vanderuyssen |
| 10 | | 2510/16 | Newspaper articles re Mr. & Mrs. Vanderuyssen re communist activities |
| 10 | | 2510/17 | Report on bank passbooks seized at 66 Hart Road on 28-6-31 |
| 10 | | 2510/20 | Report on upkeep of houses for March, April, and May used in connection with the P.P.T.U. Secretariat Case |
| 10 | | 2510/21 | Report of police investigation of Woe Ts Zung |
| 10 | | 2510/22 | Report on property owned by Noulens, etc. |
| 10 | | 2510/23 | Report re subpoenas served on witnesses in the P.P.T.U. Secretariat Case |
| 10 | | 2510/25 | Central Registry file sheet - subject: photographic copies of Belgian passport issued to Sophie Herbert and Samuel Herssens delivered to Belgian Consul General |
| 10 | | 2510/26 | Statements of Tsung Shing Tsoh and Kyih Wang Yen |
| 10 | | 2510/30 | Report on visit of 74 West End Gardens |
| 10 | | 2510/34 | Report of investigation of Special Branch file No. S.B./D 2510/34 dated 21-7-31 |
| 10 | | 2510/35 | Newspaper articles re "Mrs. Noulens Signs Will with Trembling Hand" and "Mrs. Vanderuyssen Eats at Last" |
| 10 | | 2510/37 | Report on A. Julien |
| 10 | | 2510/37A | Extract from document No. 37A dated June 9, 1931 |
| 10 | | 2510/39 | Report on information copied from carbon paper |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 10 | | 2510/41 | Report on Noulens using the alias name of "Alison" |
| 10 | | 2510/43 | Report on contacts with the Shanghai Power Company signed by Noulens, etc. |
| 10 | | 2510/45 | Report on handwriting specimens of aliases used by Noulens |
| 10 | | 2510/48 | Report on various subjects re the Noulens |
| 10 | | 2510/50 | Registry sheet entitled "Statements Made By Various Witnesses In the P.P.T.U. Secretariat Case" |
| 10 | | 2510/51 | Extract from file S.B.D. 2510/51 P.P.T.U. Secretariat Case. Report on result of case against Mr. and Mrs. Vanderuyssen alias Mr. & Mrs. Motte, etc., made by D.I. Ross 10.8.31. |
| 10 | | 2510/52 | Registry - identify of Noulens couples. Correspondence between Scotland Yard, Swiss Consul General & C of P. Dr. O. Fischer, movement of in Europe |
| 10 | | 2510/53 | Political - foreign Communists sent to Nanking |
| 10 | | 2510/54 | Letters re . . . trial of the foreigners alleged to be in control of the activities in the Far East, etc. |
| 10 | | 2510/55 | Letter re documents, books, papers, and other articles found in the houses of foreign Communists, Mr. & Mrs. Vanderuyssen alias Mr. & Mrs. Noulens alias Mr. & Mrs. Beuret |
| 10 | | 2510/56 | Letter & extract from the <i>Shanghai Times</i> dated Nov. 5, 1931, referring to Hilaire Noulens |
| 10 | | 2510/57 | Report of purchase of Royale typewriter No. P 110647 |
| 10 | | 2510/58 | Letter in connection with the case of international Communists Noulens and his wife |
| 10 | | 2510/59 | Correspondence re telegram expenses of the Noulens |
| 10 | | 2510/60 | Correspondence re radiograms |
| 10 | | 2510/61 | Report - Schwyzer - reported to be real name of Noulens |
| 10 | | 2510/62 | Extracts from Chinese press translations re the Noulens' case |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|------|---------|---|
| 10 | | 2510/63 | Lists of P.P.T.U. Secretariat Case documents required by the French police (29.3.32) |
| 10 | | 2510/64 | Letter re the Noulens |
| 10 | | 2510/65 | Letter forwarding extract from a French police report concerning the Noulens' case |
| 10 | | 2510/66 | Straits Settlement police journal of 15th August 1931. Report on "Noulens Case." |
| 10 | | 2510/67 | Suspected larceny of mail from the Chinese post office. Sept. 18, 1931 |
| 10 | | 2510/68 | Letter requesting news of any further new developments from Nanking re the "Noulens" couple |
| 10 | | 2510/71 | Statement of expenditure of \$G.21.000 (P.P. 1 and 7) |
| 10 | | 2510/72 | Law governing the punishment of persons who commit acts with intent to injure the Republic of China |
| 10 | | 2510/74 | Extract from "Rote Fahne" (Red Flag) of Sept. 5, 1931, entitled "London Hinter Dem Henker Tschiangkaischek" (London Behind the Hangman Chiang Kai-Shek) |
| 10 | | 2510/75 | Report on James H. Dolsen alias Van Dolsen alias H. Vanutsen alias Rudolf Bergman |
| 10 | | 2510/76 | Report on enquiry from HBM Consulate General re Fromann |
| 10 | | 2510/78 | Copy of an extract from the international press correspondence of Nov. 5, 1931. <u>The White Terror.</u> |
| 10 | | 2510/77 | Report: letter from Chief of Judicial Police of the Procurator's Office of the Court at Brussels, re identity of Mr. & Mrs. Noulens |
| 10 | | 2510/79 | Letter to Mr. J. P. Givens, Special Branch, Shanghai Municipal Police, Shanghai |
| 10 | | 2510/80 | Addresses visited on warrant |
| 10 | | 2510/81 | Extract from Chinese newspaper translations - "The Prison Life of Noulens" |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-------|------|---------|--|
| 10 | | 2510/83 | Report in the case against Hilaire Noulens |
| 10 | | 2510/84 | List of the documents seized in the Noulens case required by the Nanking court. Letter from Shanghai No. 1 Special District Court concerning certain documents in Noulens case |
| 10 | | 2510/85 | Memo: re wireless telegraph communication station was maintained . . . and run by the Noulens |
| 10 | | 2510/86 | Letter from Chang Chon of Central Kuamintary, HQ re copies of documents No. 73A, 74A, and 76A. 25.4.32. |
| 10 | | 2510/87 | Extract from Chinese newspaper translations dated May 13, 1932 - "The Noulens case - The Sin Wan Pao Publishes The Following Telegram From Nanking. . ." |
| 10 | | 2510/88 | Dr. Tsai Yuan-Pei advocates public trial of "Noulens" Case, telegram to Wang Ching-Wei, President of Executive Yuan |
| 10 | | 2510/89 | Newspaper clippings & telegrams re "Noulens Pair Demand Only Legal Rights" |
| 10 | | 2510/90 | Newspaper clipping & report published on various comments on the Noulens Case |
| 10 | | 2510/91 | Supplement to intelligence summary of July 2, 1932 - communist activities in connection with the Noulens case |
| 10 | | 2510/92 | Newspaper clipping "How Noulens Couple Spend Their Time In Prison." Report on prison life of Mr. and Mrs. Noulens and Chen Tou Seu & other situations |
| 11 | | 2510/93 | Report on trial of Mr. & Mrs. Noulens and newspaper clipping "Court Traces Red Activities of Noulens" |
| 11 | | 2510/95 | Dossier re communist activities of Noulens and others in China, Federated Malay States & elsewhere |
| 11 | | 2510/96 | Various reports on the Noulens |
| 11-18 | | | Glossy photographs of documents in the Noulens Case |
| 19 | | | SMP Files on Noulens Associates |
| 19 | 6 | 2515 | Report re C. P. Godhard |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|------|---------|---|
| 19 | 6 | 2523 | Report on E. Kojevnikoff's (Eugene Pick) letter to Mrs. E. Babakishvily |
| 19 | | 2527/1 | Mr. H. Van Dolsen alias H. Vanutsen alias Rudolf Bergman |
| 19 | | 2527/2 | Bernhard Schreiber |
| 19 | | 2527/3 | Mrs. A. Walter |
| 19 | | 2527/4 | Renaat Dillen |
| 19 | | 2527/5 | Albert E. Stewart alias Isadore Dreazen alias J. W. Mills alias James Wallace. Secret name - "Kennedy" |
| 19 | | 2527/6 | Serge Norbert Lefranc alias Joseph Ducroux alias Dupont |
| 19 | | 2527/7 | S. N. Lefranc alias Dupont alias Ducroux, Joseph, Hilaire Noulens, Walter Haeusing, F. Unger, and Marie Arnaud |
| 19 | | 2527/8 | A. Julien alias of Hilaire Noulens |
| 19 | | 2527/9 | Gerhart Eisler |
| 19 | | 2527/10 | (1) Mary H. Arnaud alias "H. Moustique" alias "H. Lulu" alias Mrs. Marie H. Finardi. (2) Roseline Emily H. Arnaud alias Rosalie H. Arnaud |
| 19 | | 2527/11 | Tsang Tsung Jau alias Tsang Yien Ding |
| 19 | | 2527/12 | Mr. Judea H. Codkin alias A. H. Rosenfeld alias R. H. Allen |
| 19 | | 2527/13 | Mr. Friederich Franz H. Unger |
| 19 | | 2527/14 | Mr. & Mrs. Walter Haeusing, German subjects |
| 19 | | 2527/15 | S. Herzsens alias H. Noulens |
| 19 | | 2527/16 | V. Midler |
| 19 | | 2527/17 | Mr. & Mrs. R. Allen alias Mrs. Marie Heiber alias Rosa |
| 19 | | 2527/18 | Names mentioned in P.P.T.U. Secretariat Case - list of |
| 19 | | 2527/19 | Mr. W. H.S. Hatton or Hutton |
| 19 | | 2527/20 | Mrs. Marie Heiber alias Mrs. Richard Allen |
| 19 | | 2527/21 | Sweet |
| 19 | | 2527/22 | Statement of Woe Ts Zung, native of Wenchow |
| 19 | | 2527/23 | Lloyd Fitzroy |
| 19 | | 2527/24 | Jack Hogue, Swedish |
| 19 | | 2527/25 | Dr. Victor S. Heiser, M.D. |
| 19 | | 2527/26 | Mr. Hans Strauss (Lettish national) |
| 19 | | 2527/27 | Doctor Paul August Marx |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|------|------------|---|
| 19 | | 2527/28 | Translation from French information re H. Nichols (Benito) - Decroux alias Lefranc |
| 19 | | 2527/29 | Max Lipshitz |
| 19 | | 2527/30 | Osten Sacken alias Austin or Austen |
| 19 | | 2527/31 | Bassa alias Teo Yuen Foo, Javanese |
| 19 | | 2527/32 | Miss Charlotte Therese Irene H. Baumel |
| 19 | | 2527/33 | Mrs. L. Olivier |
| 19 | | 2527/34 | Harold R. Isaacs |
| 19 | | 2527/35 | Extracts from French police reports re Noulens case |
| 19 | | 2527/36 | Japanese Communists connected with the Noulens case |
| 19 | | 2527/37 | Charles F. Hope @ C. F. Hoppe |
| 19 | | 2527/38 | Jean Baptiste Antoine Gorren @ Jean Guex |
| 19 | | 2527/39 | Dr. Oscar Simon H. Fischer @ Oscar H. Fischer @ Dr. Otto H. Fischer @ A.O.H. Fischer |
| 19 | | 2527/40 | Jimmy Noulens |
| 20 | | 2527/41 | Appendix 1 - chronological dates of importance in the career of Noulens and Mrs. Noulens |
| | | | Appendix 6 - passports and descriptions of A. Samuel Herzsens and others |
| | | | Appendix 13 - letter to "Dear Fritz" |
| | | | Appendix 14 - copies of Noulens' letters |
| | | | Appendix 18 - partial transcripts of SMP interrogations and court proceedings in the case of Noulens and Mrs. Noulens |
| 20 | | 2527/42 | "Noulens Case - Communications" (SMP Reports) |
| 20 | | 2527/43 | "Evidence & Court Testimony" |
| 20 | | 2527/44-92 | "The Noulens Case" - various subjects |
| 20 | | 2527/45 | "Noulens Case" analyses - communist activities in China, Federated Malay States, etc. |
| 21 | 6 | 2554 | Report on information received from Shanghai cotton mill, 1970 Yangtzepoo Road |
| 21 | | 2554/1 | Meeting of Communists held at 76 Mokanshan Road |
| 21 | | 2554/2 | Communist meeting held at 15 Doong Foong Li, Tan Tu Jao, Route de Zikawei, French Concession |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 21 | | 2554/3 | Communist meeting held in a hut at Yah Sze Loong Ferry Road, O.O.L. |
| 21 | | 2554/4 | Report of attempted communist demonstration of July 22, 1931. |
| 21 | | 2554/5 | Report on communist meeting held in a dwelling house (number unknown) near Chun San Bridge, Chun San Road, Chapei |
| 21 | | 2554/6 | Communist meeting held in Chapei |
| 21 | | 2554/7 | Report - meeting of local Communists in Western District |
| 21 | | 2554/8 | Report - meeting of local Communists in Eastern District |
| 21 | | 2554/9 | Report - communist meetings held on July 5 and 6 |
| 21 | | 2554/10 | Report - Special Branch intelligence report - political - arrest of participants of meeting of Kiangsu representatives of anti-imperialist organizations |
| 21 | | 2554/11 | Report - meeting of workers of Japanese industrial concerns |
| 21 | | 2554/12 | Report - meeting of unemployed workers in Western District re proposed demonstration on Sept. 25, 1932 |
| 21 | | 2554/13 | Report - communist meeting held in the Western District, O.O.L. |
| 21 | | 2554/14 | Report - communist meeting in Western Chapei |
| 21 | | 2554/15 | Report - "Unemployment Movement" - "International Unemployment Movement Day" |
| 21 | | 2554/16 | Report - anniversary of the death of Lenin (Jan. 21) |
| 21 | | 2554/17 | Report - release of convict Yang Nyi Chuin Tsz who was arrested by the Municipal Police outside the Ee Zung Li, Yangtsepoo Road, on 24.1.33. |
| 21 | | 2554/20 | Report - communist meeting held in Western Chapei, Chinese-controlled territory |
| 21 | | 2554/21 | Report - communist meeting in Western Chapei, Chinese-controlled territory, on May 10, 1933 |
| 21 | | 2554/22 | Communist meeting in Western Chapei |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------------------|--|
| 21 | | 2554/23 | Report - communist meeting in Western Chapei |
| 21 | | 2554/26 | Meeting of communist suspects held in Western Chapei |
| 21 | | 2554/36 | Meeting of communist suspects in Western District |
| 21 | | 2554/33/ 34/37/38/39 | Communist literature obtained in the Western District |
| 21 | | 2554/40 | Communist propaganda obtained in the Western District |
| 21 | | 2554/41 | Communist propaganda obtained in Western Chapei on 31.10.33 |
| 21 | | 2554/42 | Communist literature obtained in Western Chapei on Nov. 2, 1933 |
| 21 | | 2554/43 | Communist propaganda obtained in Western Chapei on 23-11-33 |
| 21 | | 2554/45 | Communist propaganda in Western Chapei |
| | 6 | 2588 | Wanpaoshan incident & anti-Japanese movement. [Includes index to documents in file.] |
| 21 | | 2588/1 | Report - anti-Japanese movement |
| 21 | | 2588/2 | Anti-Japanese movement resulting from the Vanpaosan incident |
| 21 | | 2588/3 | Re paragraph 7 of Daily Intelligence Report of the 22nd inst. |
| 21 | | 2588/4 | Manifesto by Korean, Annamite, and Indian revolutionists |
| 21 | | 2588/5 | Letter - for special protection by police to Japanese residents |
| 21 | | 2588/6 | Seizure of Japanese goods by anti-Japanese association |
| 21 | | 2588/7 | Anti-Japanese boycott and local Japanese industrialists and merchants |
| 21 | | 2588/8 | Seizure and subsequent release of Japanese goods |
| 21 | | 2588/9 | Assault on Japanese marine officers |
| 21 | | 2588/10 | Pickets kidnap Japanese |
| 21 | | 2588/11 | Japanese marines re seized goods held in Chapei by anti-Japanese pickets |
| 21 | | 2588/12 | Speech on anti-Japanese movement broadcast in the settlement |
| 21 | | 2588/13 | Activities of anti-Japanese pickets in the settlement |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|--------------|--|
| 21 | | 2588/14 | Newspaper articles - "Yu Ya Ching Writes Replies; Woodhead Charges Evasion," "Shipping Magnate Denies Attending Boycott Meeting" |
| 22 | 6 | 2604 | Letters, newspaper clippings, & report re Vice Admiral Li Shih-Chia |
| 22 | | 2607A | Detective report concerning the Formosan Communists named Zung Ping Yue and Tong Vung Ling |
| 22 | 6 | 2609 | Letters & reports on D. W. Nevins and J. B. Arnee's investigation |
| 22 | 6 | 2610 | Report on D. A. Rushton, British charged in British Court 1931 |
| 22 | 6 | 2656 2657 | V. M. Pasykoff, Soviet employee Chinese Soldier Stabs Japanese Marine On Duty in Western District |
| 22 | 6 | 2657 | Conflict Between Chinese Soldiers And Japanese Marines |
| 22 | | 2657 | Trouble Between Japanese Marines And Chinese Military |
| 22 | 6 | 2665 | Report on "Red Literature" |
| 22 | 6 | 2702 | Report on Ludwig Adler, suspected communist agent |
| 22 | 6 | 2708 | Summary & newspaper clippings re slot machines (C.R. File C 1388) |
| 22 | 6 | 2709 | Cr. & Sp. Br. Registry - re C. A. Boonekamp reports loss of Dutch passport |
| 22 | 6 | 2710 | Report of anonymous letter re B. Allara in connection with bank-note forgery case |
| 22 | 6 | 2712 | Report re Vasili Palecek alias Dietrich Keller; Otto Robespierre wanted on charge of defrauding the Grand Hotel at Tsingtao |
| | 6 | 2713 | Harold Isaacs & "China Forum" - cross reference slip |
| 22 | | 2713 | Copy of report by D. S. Pitts, 10.11.32 |
| 22 | | 2713/18 | Copy of China Workers' Correspondence, Vol. 3, No. 18, 31.10.32, addressed to Harold R. Isaacs, Room 302/216 Szechuen Road |
| 22 | | 2713/19 | Copy of report by D. S. Pitts, 13.11.32, copy of C.W.C. Vol. 3, No. 19, |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| | | | 9.11.32, addressed to China Forum, 216 Szechuen Road |
| | 6 | 2714 | Report on Michael Abramovitch Goldstein |
| 22 | 6 | 2754 | Report - arrest of Lieu Ping and eight others on Sept. 7, 1931, in the Dah Doong Printing Shop No. F.A. 612 Yu Yuen Road. |
| | | | Copy of court proceedings - sheet No. 6 re Mr. T. S. Lea appeared for the police - Mr. Ying Ming Ts appeared for Mau Kyi Ziang. |
| | | | Execution of time expired search warrant at F.A. 612 Yu Yuen Road. |
| | | | Raid on printing establishment - seizure of pro-communistic literature - 9 arrests |
| | | | Shanghai Municipal Police Crime Diary |
| | | | List of communistic literature, etc. seized at No. 612 Yu Yuen Road at 3:30 p.m., Sept. 7, 1931 |
| 22 | 6 | 2755 | Zung Pung Jen, a student of the Tung Wen College |
| 22 | 6 | 2756 | Report - enquiries re the arrest of a suspected Communist named Zau Loong by the Chinese authorities |
| 22 | 6 | 2760 | Arrest of Dau Li Sz on Sept. 17, 1931, on charge of propagating Communism; summary of case relating to the raids on No. 561 Tien Foh Li. . . off Range Road and subsequent court proceedings |
| 22 | 6 | 2762 | Letters & report - on Amat Pakal |
| 22 | | 2764 | Newspaper clippings re "German sentenced to Goal Term - Instigator of Theft of Famine Wheat from America" |
| | 6 | 2764 | Report re alleged suspicious nature of H. S. Peter, K. Fracke and H. Dietz |
| 22 | | 2801 | Various subjects - Audouard, R.; Appleman, M. L.; Amalu, Saminathan; Abkarian, Armen; Appleman, Moris |
| 22 | 6 | 2851 | Cross reference slip - list of factories in the settlement |
| 22 | 6 | 2852 | Newspaper clipping - "A Foreign Baby Found" |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 22 | 6 | 2853 | Cr. & Sp. Br. Registry Sheet - "Warning" conveyed to Mr. I. A. Toeg by telephone on 23/10/31 |
| 22 | 6 | 2854 | Letter & report - letter from Miss Vlachum Harbin re Vladimir Pavlovich Cherednichenko |
| 22 | 6 | 2855 | Letters re Van Navachinsky (Nowaczynski) and Abdul Hodan (Kodan) alias Fendan accused of larceny and conspiracy |
| 22 | 6 | 2856 | Newspaper clippings & report "Dumping of Soviet Coal in Shanghai." Report - The Great China Co., Ltd. |
| 22 | 6 | 2858 | Report - illegal functions of Chinese authorities |
| 22 | 6 | 2859 | Report - attempted communist demonstration on Robinson Road |
| 22 | 6 | 2860 | Newspaper clippings: "Engineer Fined For Use Of A False Passport" |
| 22 | | 2861 | Cr. & Sp. Br. Registry - allegations made by . . . Liang Zung Vyoch etc. C.D.S. 2 against C.D.S. re kidnapping |
| 22 | | 2863 | Report - remittances of money to the U.S.S.R. payable at places of destination in goods |
| 22 | 6 | 2864 | Translation of letters from railway police headquarters |
| 22 | 6 | 2865 | Translation of letters from the Procuratorate of the Second Branch |
| 22 | 6 | 2866 | Report on communist suspect in Nanking named Fu Ta-Chin |
| 22 | 6 | 2867 | Report - alleged attempted armed extortion by member of the Bureau of Public Safety O.O.L. |
| | | | Report of police investigations - "The following is the statement of Woo Hong Ping, aged 32. . . ." |
| | | | Attempted armed extortion alleged against CDC 84 of the Bureau of Public Safety |
| 22 | 6 | 2868 | Report - The Workers' Representatives' Office, 4 Hou Sung Li, Hochien Road |
| 22 | 6 | 2869 | Divisional orders. Various subjects. |
| 22 | 6 | 2870 | Memo: James Gladney, American citizen |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 22 | 6 | 2871 | Memo - translation of letter from Public Safety Bureau, Canton |
| | | | Translation of letter from Metropolitan Police, Nanking |
| | | | Translation of letter from Public Safety Bureau, Amoy |
| | | | Translation of letter from Shanghai Public Safety Bureau |
| | | | Translation of dispatch 414 to Council from Bureau of Public Safety, Wusih. Dated 13th Nov. 1931 - kidnapping of children |
| | | | Translation of letter from Ninpo Public Safety Bureau |
| | | | Translation of letter from C.M.S.N. Co. acknowledging receipt |
| | | | Letter to the Director of Criminal Investigation |
| | | | Acknowledge receipt of letter re abduction of children |
| 22 | 6 | 2871 | Translation of despatch No. 678 to Council from the Bureau of Public Safety, Provincial Capitol of Kiangsu (Chinkiang) |
| | | | Letter to R. C. Aiers, Esq., Deputy Commissioner (Crime), Shanghai, from Superintendent, Customs River Police |
| | | | Letters - 5th instant re the abduction of Chinese children from the settlement for the purpose of sale |
| 22 | 6 | 2872 | Report - letter from the Wen Hwa Fine Arts Press - 150 Point Road - re labour unrest |
| 22 | 6 | 2873 | Report - Tong Chia Tseng mentioned in attached despatch to Municipal Council |
| 22 | 6 | 2874 | Memo & list of ammunition to provide ample supply of each type and allowing a surplus to cover unexpected requirements without interfering with the routine. |
| 22 | 6 | 2875 | Memo - cinema film censorship |
| 22 | 6 | 2876 | Memos and report - provocative and disorderly conduct of ratings [enlisted |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|------|------|---|
| | | | personnel] from the French Cruiser <i>Waldeck Rousseau</i> |
| 22 | 6 | 2877 | Report on E. L. Fullerton |
| 22 | 6 | 2878 | Letter - re anti-Japanese propaganda campaign |
| 22 | 7 | 2879 | Memo - instructions re time off from work |
| 22 | 7 | 2880 | Report - case against Lee Kwei Fu charged with assault on police and propagating Communism |
| 22 | 7 | 2881 | Memos requesting the arrest of Yu Hsi Chiu |
| 22 | 7 | 2882 | Newspaper clippings and reports re Russian emigrants' organizations report - The Council of the United Russian Public Organization of Shanghai |
| 22 | | 2883 | Report on extradition of Bernhard Von Kleist |
| 22 | 7 | 2884 | Memos & report re labour statistics |
| 22 | 7 | 2885 | Memorandum on S.M.C. economy |
| 22 | 7 | 2886 | Memo & letter - translation of letter from Shanghai Public Safety Bureau |
| 22 | 7 | 2887 | Report re attached anonymous letter |
| 22 | 7 | 2888 | Memos & translation of letter from Shanghai No. 1 Special District Court |
| 22 | 7 | 2889 | Report - correction of news report in <i>Shanghai Nippo</i> |
| 22 | 7 | 2890 | Report on possibility of trouble in Shanghai by local Communists on Nov. 16 |
| 22 | 7 | 2891 | Letters & report on John O'Connor |
| 22 | 7 | 2892 | Report - re enquiries re the disclosure of police information to the <i>Eastern Times</i> (Si Pao) |
| 22 | 7 | 2893 | Report - incorrect news reports in <i>Shanghai Nichi Nichi Shimbun</i> |
| 22 | 7 | 2894 | Constantine Opadchy, applicant for employment with the Municipal Police |
| 22 | | 2895 | Report - <i>Evening Post</i> ("Vecherniaya Pochta"), Russian newspaper |
| 22 | | 2897 | Extortion (alleged) of \$300 by Lee Sian Dee and Chen Tze Deng from Chen King Pong, 17.11.31. Mr. & Mrs. J. Greiner |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|------|-------|--|
| 22 | 7 | 2898 | Report re "Young Guard," and English language propaganda journal |
| 22 | 7 | 2899 | Memo - police order No. C 4306 dated 9.11.31. |
| 23 | | 2919 | Antecedents - Edmond Egon Kisch, Leo and Markovitch Byhovskoy |
| 23 | | 2934 | Extract from memorandum on Oswald Doenitz or Oswald Donitz |
| 23 | 7 | 2952 | Formation of narcotic section |
| 23 | 7 | 2953 | Memorandum on the movements of Lim Goan Liang or Liem Goan Lian by Lee Sian Dee and Chen Tze Deng from Chen King Pong, 17.11.31. Mr. & Mrs. J. Greiner |
| 23 | 7 | 2954 | Drug case in Basle, Switzerland |
| 23 | 7 | 2955 | Report - change of commander of the Japanese naval landing party in Shanghai |
| 23 | 7 | 2956 | Report - meeting of "Conscience Group for National Salvation" members in Chinese YMCA |
| 23 | 7 | 2960 | Case against Yu Ai Ling |
| 23 | 7 | 2961 | Report on history of police force is traced by speaker - Deputy Commissioner Young gives interesting outline of development of settlement's law guardians, early days and difficulties recalled |
| 23 | 7 | 2962 | Silent Chinese cinema films reviewed |
| 23 | 7 | 3002 | Report re Mr. C. Y. Jones |
| 23 | 7 | 3009 | Report - identity of Chen Han Seng and Wan Liang Tsung |
| 23 | | 3010 | Report re Mrs. Greta Zirkel |
| 23 | 7 | 3011 | Report V. A. Rybakoff alias Rebekieff |
| 23 | 7 | 3013 | Registry sheet - Mrs. A. Corrit |
| 23 | 7 | 3017 | G. M. Krosiasvsky, suspected Soviet agent |
| 23 | 7 | 3018 | Report - anti-Christian propaganda emanating from Shanghai Federation of Labour Unions (communist organ) |
| 23 | 7 | 3019 | Report - newspaper and magazine censorship committee |
| | 7 | 3019B | Letter from the Press Censorship Bureau |
| 23 | 7 | 3032 | Career of General Chang Chun, the new Minister for Foreign Affairs |
| 23 | 7 | 3053 | Report re Admiral Tseng I. Ting |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 23 | 7 | 3054 | Report - new Commissioner of Public Safety appointed |
| 23 | 7 | 3055 | Report re arrest of three Annamite Communists |
| 23 | 7 | 3057 | Newspaper clipping - "Modern Scotland Yard of Shanghai Makes Things "Hot" for City Gangsters" |
| 23 | 7 | 3059 | Memorandum on the Korean Provisional Government in Shanghai |
| 23 | 7 | 3062 | Report on Isaak (Icek) Warszawer |
| 23 | 7 | 3066 | Newspaper clippings: "How Scotland Yard Operates" |
| 23 | 7 | 3069 | Report - Russian Navigation School |
| 23 | 7 | 3070 | Letter & report on "General D. L. Khorvat" |
| 23 | 7 | 3073 | Report on the Harbin Incident |
| 23 | 7 | 3078 | Report on C. H. Pragnell |
| 23 | 7 | 3085 | French Concession press laws. New ordinance signed by Consul General |
| 23 | 7 | 3086 | "Vosrojdenie" ("La Renaissance") - Paris, July 1931 - Berkman, agent |
| 23 | 7 | 3087 | The <i>Shanghai Korean Weekly News</i> |
| 23 | 7 | 3088 | Extract from the police intelligence report - mass meeting and procession in memory of "Shanghai Victim in the Dec. 17" tragedy in Nanking |
| 23 | | 3089 | Memorandum on the movements of A. I. Levin, Soviet employee |
| | 7 | 3094 | Information re P. S. Crawley, arms and opium trader |
| 24 | 7 | 3102 | Indiscreet press report in "Min Kuo Jih Pao" arouses the indignation of Japanese |
| 24 | 7 | 3104 | Functions at the Japanese Club on Dec. 6 and 7, 1935 |
| 24 | 7 | 3108 | Identification cards: specimens sent |
| 24 | 7 | 3110 | Enquiries re General Trading Company (Cr. & Sp. Br. registry No. 3110) |
| | 7 | 3115 | Memorandum of V. I. Holin, suspected Soviet agent |
| | 7 | 3116 | Information re Morison, alias Shermak; Vladimir Alexandrovich, alias Kurugash, alias William Allum, Soviet employee - Centersojus |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 24 | 7 | 3117 | Report re Edward Marvin, alias Ma Wing, alias Ng Yick Wing |
| 24 | 7 | 3120 | Movements of Jaques Karp |
| 24 | 7 | 3122 | Newspaper clipping - "Municipal Salaries" |
| 24 | 7 | 3123 | YMCA Social Center |
| 24 | 7 | 3126 | Letter from W. Gamblin, petty officer, HMS <i>Keppel</i> |
| 24 | 7 | 3128 | Memorandum on movements of M. B. Grienfeld, suspected Soviet agent |
| 24 | 7 | 3130 | Report - former Russian grand dukes' alleged intention to visit Shanghai |
| 24 | 7 | 3154 | Communist literature found in the garden of house No. 708 Avenue Road |
| 24 | 7-8 | 3176A | Sino-Japanese impasse, 1932 - Louza Station reports |
| 24 | 8 | 3176B | Sino-Japanese impasse, 1932. Central Station reports, Sinza Station reports and Pootoo Road Station report |
| 25 | 8 | 3176C | Sino-Japanese impasse, 1932. West Hongkew Station Report |
| 25 | 8 | 3221 | Memoranda - brief sketch[es] of General Uyeda's career - the commander of Japanese military forces in Shanghai |
| 25 | | 3252 | Informant re meeting in Western District |
| 25 | 8 | 3255A | Secret subversive base |
| 25 | 8 | 3257 | List of Japanese residents in the Western District and their addresses |
| 25 | 8 | 3258 | Shanghai newspaper publication during state of emergency |
| 25 | 8 | 3261 | Extract from Chinese newspapers. Translation 6.3.32 - "Suggested Boycott of Messrs. Honigsberg & Son For Supplying Cars to the Enemy" |
| 25 | 8 | 3303 | Reports of police investigations - statements of Chen Zing Ngao, native of Nang Hsiang, and A. Viola Smith, American Trade Commissioner, U.S. Dept. of Commerce, 3 Canton Road, Shanghai, China |
| 25 | 8-9 | 3307 | Police reports and newspaper clippings re action taken by Beaumont against V. A. Chilikin, editor of Russian newspaper <i>Kopeika</i> for libel |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|------|------|--|
| 25 | 9 | 3308 | Letters & report on the whereabouts of Mrs. A. Y. Cleave |
| 25 | | 3310 | Report - preparatory office for commemorating the victory of the 19th Route Army in resisting the Japanese |
| 25 | 9 | 3311 | Circular No. 32 - evacuation scheme - British women and children |
| 25 | 9 | 3312 | Anniversary of International Women's Day, Mar. 8, 1932 - communist raid on Kwong Hwa Primary School No. 1267 Robinson Road - 11 students arrested |
| 25 | | 3318 | Newspaper clipping - "Local Pressmen - Mayor Wu Criticizes Japanese Acts - Permanent Peace Sought" |
| 25 | 9 | 3321 | Report re translation of an extract from the <i>Shanghai Zaria</i> of Mar. 16, 1932 - Efimoff's divorce |
| 25 | 9 | 3323 | Charge sheets re the 1st and 2nd accused |
| 25 | | 3325 | Newspaper clippings & report - "Officer Cites Withdrawal Aids Defense" |
| 25 | 9 | 3328 | Letters & report on Werner Nehm alias Baron Petro Von Der Osten Sacken |
| 25 | 9 | 3330 | Report - Lewis Draper Bentley, native of Shanghai, British subject |
| 25 | 9 | 3333 | Report - broadcasting stations in the International Settlement |
| 25 | 9 | 3334 | Translation of letter received on June 29, 1932. Translation of letter from the Shanghai War District Unemployed Workers Relief Society. Report - organizations engaged in helping unemployed workers. |
| 25 | 9 | 3335 | Report - Chinese General Chamber of Commerce receives contribution for the 19th Route Army |
| 25 | 9 | 3336 | Report to the Shanghai Municipal Police during the Sino-Japanese crisis |
| 25 | 9 | 3344 | Translation of an extract from the <i>Journal De Shanghai</i> , dated Mar. 1, 1932 - A Curfew Incident |
| 26 | 9 | 3351 | Newspaper clipping - "Major Fabrè Here from North to Direct Concession Police" |
| 26 | 9 | 3353 | Report on Miss Marie Jessie Campbell and Miss Jean Anita Murray |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|------|------|---|
| 26 | | 3355 | Report - Bruno Kurth, Otto Stein, Victor de Shepper and A. Yovolosky, alleged agents of the Third International in China |
| 26 | 9 | 3356 | Report - pro-communist and anti-government periodical entitled "The First Line" |
| 26 | 9 | 3358 | Citizens Federation |
| 26 | 9 | 3360 | Anti-Japanese pictures of the Sino-Japanese conflict |
| 26 | 9 | 3363 | Dissension between Chiang Kai-Shek and Sun Fo's cliques. Madam Sun Yat-Sen, General Chen Chi Tang |
| 26 | 9 | 3365 | Max Hampe, German citizen |
| 26 | 9 | 3367 | Whereabouts of Thomas Lewis Thorpe. Letter from Mary A. Thorpe re whereabouts of Thomas Lewis |
| 26 | 9 | 3369 | Unsuccessful coup d'etat in Nantao and arrest of 12 participants. South Eastern Defence Army to capture Nantao |
| 26 | 9 | 3370 | Proclamation of General Y. Shirakawa, Commander in Chief, Japanese forces |
| 26 | 9 | 3373 | Miss Alexandra Stoliaroff - B. Y. Semichoff |
| 26 | 9 | 3379 | "Situation Committee" organized by Japanese residents |
| 26 | 9 | 3380 | League of Nations Enquiry Commission on Manchuria Incident |
| 26 | 9 | 3381 | Letter of former Communist to the Special Branch proposing to work as secret agent |
| 26 | 9 | 3388 | Arrest of members "Left Cultural Ass'n of China," communist organization wanted by Chinese authorities |
| 26 | 9 | 3390 | Pro-communist publication entitled "The War Flag." Tseu Sien Kyan |
| 26 | 10 | 3406 | <i>The Daily Worker</i> , New York, re communist activity in China |
| 26 | 10 | 3407 | Raid on the headquarters of the anti Japanese and National Federation of Workers of Various Trades at No. 19 Macao Road on 21.3.32. |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 26 | 10 | 3408 | Mrs. Margaret Florine Van Driest nee Whyndt, Netherlands subject Paul Pruffer, Fritz Lapin |
| 27 | 10 | 3412 | Address of J.C. Bosustow |
| 27 | 10 | 3414 | Chinese news agencies. Chinese newspapers |
| 27 | 10 | 3418 | "The Body Beautiful," etc., photographs of nude human body [File missing from paper records] |
| 27 | 10 | 3429 | Arrest of agent Mao Kuo-Pao at Shanghai South Station and others |
| 27 | 10 | 3429 | A. J. Avramow, Bulgarian, transferred to file No. 4961, 21.6.33 |
| 27 | 10 | 3432 | Circular poster of Sino-Japanese Citizens Joint Friendship Union at Fengtien. [translation] |
| 27 | 10 | 3435 | Arrest of Ling Foh Sung, Communist suspect on Ferry Road on 30.3.32 |
| 27 | 10 | 3436 | V. A. Doobonosoff, Soviet employee. Tseloohoff, Skripkoff |
| 27 | 10 | 3437 | N. Itkin, Soviet employee. Mrs. N. L. Itkin |
| 27 | 10 | 3445 | Chapei - "Puppet" Administration (opium & gambling dens, etc.) |
| 27 | 10 | 3448 | Bert Hall, U.S.A. citizen, aviator |
| 27 | 10 | 3449 | Arrest of Yien Tsoong, charged with propagating Communism |
| 27 | 10 | 3450 | Lieu Vung, communist suspect arrested |
| 27 | 10 | 3466 | Whereabouts of Eardley Thomas Maitland. Mrs. H. V. McDougall nee Maitland |
| 27 | 10 | 3475 | Case of Marquis Li Kuo-Chien, former manager of China Merchants' Steam Navigation Company |
| 27 | 10 | 3482 | Rent reduction movement, Shun Pao |
| 28 | 10 | 3486 | <i>Kiangnan Tseng Pao</i> - a Japanese newspaper in the Chinese language |
| 28 | 10 | 3487 | J. MacPartland, British, Berthold, Coghlan, Col. Crittie, J. J. Ellis, R. Cuthbert, Ben Wylie MacGregor, Heaney |
| 28 | 10 | 3489 | Arrest of Chang Dah Tsung, alleged commander of the Shanghai Volunteers Red Army |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 28 | 10 | 3490 | Whereabouts of Mrs. Olga Verhovsky, McPherson A. Verhovsky, C. A. Anderson |
| 28 | 10 | 3494 | Zee Sz Faung, arrested and sentenced on charge of propagating Communism. Woo Wei Yee |
| 28 | 10 | 3501 | Installation of a telephone to Det. Sgt. E. M. Golder's flat |
| 28 | 10 | 3503 | Letter from the Chief of Public Safety Bureau to SMP re not executed order to deliver books by Dah Au Bookshop |
| 28 | 10 | 3504 | Explosives found at No. 19 Rue Des Peres by the French Police. Armand Marmorat, Chief of the Search Brigade |
| 28 | 10 | 3505 | Assistance to French police to search premises occupied by Communist |
| 28 | 10 | 3506 | Newspaper clipping & report re Captain Walter Heikel |
| 28 | 10 | 3507 | Cross reference slip re inspection of Municipal property |
| 28 | 10 | 3508 | Cr. & Sp. Br. registry - Subject: List of Communists arrested during the month [Missing] |
| 28 | 10 | 3509 | Dzung Chi Ming alias Foo Sih Sien, alias Sih Zing Dau, charged with propagating Communism |
| 28 | 10 | 3510 | Prosecution of Ging Sih Joue alias Ging Young Sung, alias Siau Canton, for publishing literatures aiming to overthrow of the National Government |
| 28 | 10 | 3511 | P. H. Rumber (Estonian) - W. J. Kerr |
| 28 | 10 | 3512 | Foreign press report of presence in Western District of 200 Chinese troops |
| 28 | 10 | 3513 | D. S. Golder - fitness for presentation to Sub-Inspector by Supt. Robertson |
| 28 | 10 | 3514 | Report of Zeng Poh-Huei re his property missing from No. 8 Foh Hsing Li, Wang Pang Road (O.O.L.) |
| 28 | 10 | 3515 | Shing Li Company - Major Mase Okumdra Chi S-Cheh-Chih Tsz-Lien Wong Sih San |
| 28 | 10 | 3516 | Shanghai District Court (newspaper clippings) |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|------|------|--|
| 28 | 10 | 3518 | Japanese military office - 1036 Sing Ming Road, Chapei |
| 28 | 10 | 3519 | Criminal gang/opinion of Municipal Advocate |
| 28 | | 3520 | Application for [?] allowance by D.S.T. Duncen |
| 28 | | 3521 | Cinema film entitled "Msrole" |
| 28 | 10 | 3522 | Reported arrest of Wong Ts-Liang and Koo Chia Zai former intelligence officers at the Woosung forts. [File missing from paper records] |
| 28 | | 3523 | General Labour Union, 117 Foh Yen Road, Nankao |
| 28 | | 3524 | Re 56 drums of engine oil missing from Shanghai North Railway Station - letter from Nanking - Shanghai Railway dated Apr. 17, 1932 |
| 28 | 11 | 3525 | Strike at Anderson & Mayers, Machine Shop No. 2 Tungliang Road. Li Ah Auh |
| 28 | 11 | 3526 | Arms smuggling - Gen. Chen Kuo-Hui's troops, "ERIS" |
| 28 | | 3527 | Labour situation in the Western District |
| 28 | 11 | 3528 | Albert Oliver alias Albert E. Stewart, Mrs. L. Oliver, Margaret Undjus, Hillaire Noulens |
| 28 | 11 | 3529 | Lieut. Robert Short, U.S.A., Mrs. E. Short, H.O. Tong |
| 28 | 11 | 3530 | Enquiries re visits of Robert M. Short (deceased) to the traffic and loss of 380 auto pistol from the Statement Office |
| 28 | 11 | 3531 | The strike of China Merchants Steam Navigation Company |
| 28 | 11 | 3532 | Memorandum on the system of communication used by Shanghai Municipal Police |
| 28 | 11 | 3533 | Foreigners held up at Kiangwan by Japanese |
| 28 | | 3534 | Assistance to the Public Safety Bureau. Execution of search warrant No. 4107. Room in Burlington Hotel occupied by Dod Tien Yih. |
| 28 | | 3535 | Application for a pistol by translator N. A. Pokrousky |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|------|------|---|
| 28 | | 3536 | Mrs. Magdalen Lloyd, Netherlands subject. D'Auxion De Ruffe |
| 28 | 11 | 3538 | <i>Chung Hua Weekly</i> , pro-Japanese publication - Ling Hsi Chien |
| | 11 | 3539 | Translation of a letter from Shanghai No. 1 Special District Court. Apr. 18, 1932 |
| 28 | 11 | 3540 | Circular order for arrest of Messrs. Wong Chi Tseng and Ngoh Tsao Chueh cancelled |
| 28 | 11 | 3541 | Whereabouts of J. MacLeman |
| 28 | 11 | 3542 | Whereabouts of Lim King Yin |
| 28 | 11 | 3543 | Letter from President of Shanghai Special District Court on the subject of cancellation of all warrants for political offenders |
| 28 | 11 | 3544 | Allegation against CPC 1127 Tong Kyung Soong |
| 28 | 11 | 3545 | New address of Messrs. Hans Das, representatives for HBM Court case |
| 28 | 11 | 3546 | Wang Hsiu-Yun, girl student abducted |
| 28 | 11 | 3547 | Watchmen's pistols - memo of Musketry Officer SMPI |
| 28 | 11 | 3548 | Shanghai demilitarization plan of SMC and Chinese ratepayers |
| 28 | 11 | 3549 | Assassination of Detective Superintendent Wong Ping of the Soong Wu Military Headquarters. Shiang Tsoong Fan, Tai Chi, Ma Tso Ching |
| 28 | 11 | 3550 | Assistance to French Police re proposed communist demonstration |
| 28 | 11 | 3552 | Disappearance of Liang Taung, 19th Route Army officer from Oriental Hotel. Tsang Ts Kwok, Eu Yang, Toong Lai Kyi, Tseu Sing Tsaung, Soo Seu Tau |
| 28 | 11 | 3554 | James George Steinberg, Russian Jew |
| 28 | 11 | 3555 | Alleged changing allegiance from China to Manchoko [sic] by the Shanghai Agency of the Chinese Eastern Railway. C. T. Chen, Marshal Chang Hsueh-Liang, Mo-Teh-Hui, Robin E. Zau, L. M. Golfer |
| 28 | | 3558 | Newspaper clippings and memoranda re Tass News Agency - change of address |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 28 | 11 | 3563 | A war insurance claim. Unpaid translation from Shun Pao |
| 28 | 11 | 3564 | Enquiry from HBM Consulate General re Cheng Chin Tu, Li Keng Lin, & Chan Chow Seng - communist suspects |
| 28 | 11 | 3566 | Birthday of HIM the Emperor of Japan - official celebration |
| 28 | 11 | 3569 | Whereabouts of Captain Davis |
| 28 | 11 | 3571 | Re confidential reports to Shanghai Power Company |
| 28 | 11 | 3575W | Whereabouts of Mrs. Dorothy Lee, a.k.a. Forester |
| 28 | 11 | 3576 | Arrest of Tseu Kwei Ling, Communist, on request of Shanghai Public Safety Bureau |
| 28 | 11 | 3577 | Information received re the anniversary of International Labour Day - May 1 |
| 28 | | 3577(A) | Extracts of proceedings in SSD court - various subjects |
| 28 | 11 | 3577(B) | Facts of proceedings in SSD court - various subjects |
| 29 | 11 | 3578 | Shanghai Special District Court warrant No. 4202 to arrest Zau Hoong Hoong for being Communist |
| 29 | 11 | 3579 | Work Resumption Arrangement Committee of the Shanghai District Kiwa Cotton Mills. Chen Ngoeh Loong, Liu Zoong-Sung |
| 29 | 11 | 3580 | Xenia de Silva, Portuguese of Russian extraction. F. M. W. Robinson, Telenin |
| 29 | 11 | 3581 | Anniversary of the Tsinan Incident, May 3, 1928 |
| 29 | 11 | 3582 | [No subject] |
| 29 | 11 | 3583 | Geo. Fung murder case eng. for H.K. police |
| 29 | 11 | 3584 | Circular orders of arrest of Kao Nee and Yang Han Lih withdrawn. Letter of President of Shanghai No. 1 Special District Court |
| 29 | 11 | 3608 | Assault on Mr. Quo Tai Chi, Vice Minister of Foreign Affairs |
| 29 | 11 | 3648 | Chinese police take over admin. of Chapei, Woosung, etc. - Pas an Ch'u - Greater Shanghai Municipality |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 29 | 11 | 3650 | Murder of Zao Tsing Zung, detective of P.S. Bureau by communist assassins 16.5.32. Seizure of ammunition at 296 Thibet Road on 18.7.32 [Folder empty] |
| 29 | 11 | 3684 | Municipal Advocate's opinion on bookstores selling pro-communist books |
| 29 | 11 | 3701 | The National Salvation Federation of Various Bodies |
| 29 | 11 | 3703 | Watch maintained at 111 Route Vallon June 21 and 22, 1932 - house of John M. Murray |
| 29 | 11 | 3704 | Enquiry re SS <i>Elizabeth Moller</i> , disappearance of Chinese watchman and supervisory Indian watchman |
| 29 | 11 | 3708 | Whereabouts of D. A. Fowler |
| 29 | 11 | 3714 | Dmitry L. Makedonsky, deportee from Hong Kong |
| 29 | 11 | 3718 | Pirates resisted an attempt to search their junk by the packet boat of the Customs cruiser <i>Chuen Tiad</i> . J. Kondrup, Morpeth, Miao Fu. |
| 29 | 11 | 3728 | Shanghai Telephone Company, strike of mechanics 7.6.32 |
| 29 | 11 | 3737 | Communist and anti-Chiang Kai-Shek publications |
| 29 | 11 | 3753 | Anti-Japanese movement, 1932-35 |
| 29 | 11 | 3757 | Whereabouts of Harold Knowlton |
| 29 | 11 | 3762 | Material reported on liquids for use in same, handed in by Supt. Yorke |
| 29 | 11 | 3769 | The Mei Kwang Match Works |
| 30 | 11 | 3771 | Memorandum on movements of N. F. Mihailoff, Soviet employee |
| 30 | 11 | 3772 | List of organizations in Shanghai which are friendly to the anti-Manchukuo forces or otherwise endeavoring to promote hostility to Japan - compiled in July 1932 |
| 30 | 11 | 3773 | Letters & memo re Claude A. Barlow |
| 30 | 11 | 3774 | Memos & letters re Walter Schwuchow (German subject, American citizenship applied for) |
| 30 | 11 | 3776 | Report on "Tung Wan Pao" (The Chinese Christian Intelligence) |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 30 | 11 | 3778 | Anonymous letters addressed to Central and Bubbling Well Stations |
| 30 | 11 | 3781 | Yu Lee Zien, alleged opium smuggler |
| 30 | 11 | 3802 | Dimitry Danilovich Fokin and Larisa Vasilievna Kravchenko alias Kravchenkova |
| 30 | 11 | 3803 | Memo re men on leave |
| 30 | 11 | 3804 | Film censorship correspondence |
| 30 | 11 | 3830 | Mr. T. Sopher's kidnappers |
| 30 | 11 | 3851 | Newspaper clipping re "Kating, Nanziang and Lotien are not Within Jurisdiction of Arrest" |
| 30 | 11 | 3852 | Letter re Yup Yuk |
| 30 | 11 | 3853 | Japan and China Cotton Mill complaints by dismissed employees of Japanese nationality |
| 30 | 11 | 3854 | Memorandum on Dr. Reifler |
| 30 | 11 | 3855 | Disappearance of Liang Tong |
| 30 | 11 | 3856 | Letter & memo re Boris Grigorievich Marieff and his family |
| 30 | 11 | 3857 | Report - misappropriation of Hankow notes |
| 30 | 11 | 3858 | Case against Hyui Se Kung alias Wong Pao Ding and Hu Tung Sheng charged with propagating Communism |
| 30 | 11 | 3859 | Newspaper clipping and report of removal notice of Kwang Hsueh publishing house to a new location |
| 30 | 11 | 3860 | Arrest by the Chinese authorities of two female Communists deported from Hong Kong |
| 30 | | 3861 | Cr. & Sp. Br. registry page re Dr. Heinrich Benda Eng from Shai Len Chamber of Commerce |
| 30 | 11 | 3862 | Petition re Wu Chi Chong |
| 30 | 11 | 3863 | Enquiry from Police Department, Sydney, New South Wales, re Christian Sander |
| 30 | 11 | 3865 | Letters & memo re Benjamin Morris Donaldson |
| 30 | | 3899A | Index to file - sections 1-7 |
| 30 | 11 | 3902 | Communist pamphlets found at main entrance of foreign YMCA July 26/27, 1932 |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 30 | 11 | 3904 | List of associations engaged in enforcing the anti-Japanese boycott |
| 30 | 11 | 3905 | Reference the attached list of organizations which exist for the purpose of conducting subversive agitation and which are at present endeavoring to revive the anti-Japanese boycott |
| 30 | 11 | 3912 | Report re Leonid Shaidouroff |
| 30 | 11 | 3913 | Report of inquiries re petition of SSD Court by one Yui Tseh Kang |
| 30 | 11 | 3914 | Report on Peter Galkin, Serge Rogovoy and Jacob Wasserfuehrer |
| 30 | 12 | 3922 | Federation of Shanghai People to Oppose the Agreement to Cease Hostilities in Shanghai and to Support the Volunteer Armies in the North East, 297 Wei Loh Li, Yunnan Road |
| 30 | 12 | 3926 | New Chinese daily newspaper to be published on Feb. 12, known as the <i>Zung Pao</i> and will take the place of <i>Chen Pao</i> |
| 30 | 12 | 3928 | Extract of daily intelligence report dated Oct. 5, 1932. Communist propaganda - result of court proceedings |
| 30 | 12 | 3929 | Case against Wong Chin San charged with propagating Communism |
| 30 | 12 | 3930 | Particulars from passport examination form filled in by Dr. Victor Frene (Chinese name: J. B. Fee), reports re Dr. Victor Westharp-Frene |
| 30 | 12 | 3934 | Report re P. A. Yazikoff |
| 30 | 12 | 3936 | Attack on the <i>Shanghai Zaria</i> on Aug. 7, 1932 |
| 30 | 12 | 3938 | Case against Tseu Dong Hai charged with propagating Communism |
| 30 | 12 | 3940 | Case against Yuen Foh Hwa charged with propagating Communism |
| 30 | 12 | 3944 | Report re one A. Bowick |
| 30 | 12 | 3947 | Alleged recruiting of White Russians by Nanking Government |
| 30 | 12 | 3949 | Application for disposal of a quantity of books of a communistic nature |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 30 | | 3956 | File re letters from Willi Muenzenberg addressed to Harold R. Isaacs, Dr. Fischer and Dr. Wilhelm |
| 30 | 12 | 3960 | Communist propaganda - result of court proceedings |
| 30 | 12 | 3962 | Arrest of communist suspect by Yulin Road Station on Aug. 22, 1932 |
| 30 | 12 | 3963 | Miss N. M. Lanzova-Nevsorova, applicant for letter of character |
| 30 | 12 | 3966 | Memo on S. L. Meilman [File missing from paper records] |
| 30 | 12 | 3967 | Request by Mr. M. Hashizume for information re the Kwang Hwa Book Store, 552 Foochow Road |
| 30 | 12 | 3969 | Red Jacket Protection Corps organized |
| 30 | 12 | 3972 | Letter from Melcher's & Co. re M. Genkin and G. Genkin |
| 30 | 12 | 3974 | L. Tatz, Hungarian [File missing from paper records] |
| 30 | 12 | 3975 | Case against Wang Sau Ding, alias Zoh Wei, charged with propagating Communism |
| 30 | 12 | 3979 | Despatch No. 686 dated Aug. 31, 1932, from the Shanghai Public Safety Bureau on the subject of an ex-Communist named Zau Jyuin |
| 31 | 12 | 4001 | Whereabouts of an Italian named H. T. Pawitt |
| 31 | 12 | 4002 | Report Theil de Collett |
| 31 | 12 | 4003 | Sept. 18, "National Humiliation Day," anniversary of occupation of Mukden by Japanese; arrest of male Chinese distributing anti-Japanese pamphlets |
| 31 | 12 | 4004 | Cr. & Sp. Br. registry re Heinrich Hoffman |
| 31 | 12 | 4005 | Report re Mr. Louis Puthod, Mr. Antoine Puthod & Michael Seytres concerning importation and sale of fire arms |
| 31 | 12 | 4008 | Report - S. I. O. Henton & others |
| 31 | 12 | 4009 | Report re prevention of opium running |
| 31 | 12 | 4012 | Report by widow of Wu Ding Fong and others re abduction of her husband |
| 31 | | 4014 | Report - New York "Nation" |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 31 | 12 | 4015 | Regulation of the "Tseng Li Society" with principles very similar to the Chinese Communist Party; translation of extracts from French Police daily intelligence report dated Sept. 10, 1932 |
| | 12 | 4016 | Raid of Japanese consular police in French Concession without authority |
| | 12 | 4017 | Recognition of the state of Manchukuo, anticipated disturbances |
| | 12 | 4019 | Erik Friman, transferred to crime register |
| | 12 | 4020 | General Fan Shung-Chi |
| | 12 | 4021 | Alexis Lapkovsky, Russian |
| 31 | 12 | 4023 | Alexander Yakovlvich Griaznoff - Soviet employee |
| 31 | 12 | 4024 | Arrival of Cantonese notables |
| 31 | 12 | 4025 | Miss Valentina Chapeau - alias Sharpe Shaposhnikoff-Chapeau |
| 31 | 12 | 4028 | Report on enquiries re attached anonymous letter concerning hotels and opium |
| 31 | 12 | 4030 | Communist and pro-communist literature found at No. 7 Tsong Sing Faung, Ward Road, Sept. 7, 1932 |
| 31 | 12 | 4031 | Newspaper clipping & report - "New Japanese Consul General in Shanghai Appointed" |
| 31 | 12 | 4032 | 19th Route Army disbanded - soldiers passage through Shanghai |
| 31 | 12 | 4033 | Letter from the Netherlands Consulate General re B. M. Fedorenko and A.P. Fedorischeff |
| 31 | 12 | 4039 | Crime diary - threatening letter |
| 31 | 12 | 4040 | The Chinese Nationalist-Socialist Party |
| 31 | 12 | 4041 | Newspaper clipping "More Power in Courts Here Asked by Chinese" |
| 31 | 12 | 4042 | Japanese naval men - recreation area extended |
| 31 | 12 | 4043 | Whereabouts of Mr. F. V. Dorf |
| 31 | 12 | 4044 | Report re assault on Miss K. Hornby by Axel Jacobsen |
| 31 | 12 | 4045 | Letter - re arrangement of officers |
| 31 | | 4046 | Deportation of undesirable Japanese |
| 31 | 12 | 4047 | Letter re George A. W. Kruthaup |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 31 | 12 | 4048 | Newspaper clipping & report re departure of Mr. Funatsu, Mr. Gonno and Mr. Tachikawa for Manchukuo |
| 31 | 12 | 4049 | Receipt of letters re King Nyoh Tseng and Wang Pei Ting |
| 31 | 12 | 4050 | Repatriation of ex-Korean inspectors of the China General Omnibus Co. and other destitute Koreans for Manchuria and Korea |
| 31 | 12 | 4051 | Report - breach of Municipal regulations re Special Branch S5 |
| 31 | 12 | 4052 | Report - murder of Admiral Wu Kwang Chung |
| 31 | 12 | 4053 | Enquiry re Italian subject Di Lorenzo, Guido Carlo |
| 31 | 12 | 4054 | Pamphlets dropped from aeroplane |
| 31 | 12 | 4055 | Extract from the intelligence report on Sept. 7, 1932 - Zee Zoong Tao Medicine Shop - strike ended |
| 31 | 12 | 4056 | Copies of crime diaries - cases arising out of raids or arrests |
| 31 | 12 | 4057 | Request of Chinese imposs of anti Japanese] calendars |
| 31 | 12 | 4058 | Cr. & Sp. Br. registry D 4058 transferred to Ce. registry C 7100; re disappearance of P.S. Kerridge, Sept. 1932 |
| 31 | 12 | 4059 | U. L. Kochubey, applicant for position of police watchman |
| 31 | 12 | 4075 | Departure of Herr P. Huldermann, Editor in-Chief of the local German newspaper entitled <i>Ostasiatischer Lloyd</i> |
| 32 | 12 | 4100 | Summarized translation of a communist handbill, copies of which were found in the Recruits Training Depot Compound, Gordon Road Station, at 10:00 a.m., Oct. 12, 1932 |
| 32 | 12 | 4111 | The case against Lee Dah Yeu charged with propagating Communism |
| 32 | 12 | 4112 | General Chiang Kai-Shek's son returns as a result of co-operation between Kuomintang and Communist Party |
| 32 | 12 | 4113 | Arrest of female Li Siau Mei alias Siau Dau, suspected Communist |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 32 | 12 | 4117 | B. J. Hertog, Netherlands subject, lost passport |
| 32 | 12 | 4118 | The 15th anniversary of October Revolution and the 1st anniversary of the establishment of the Provisional Central Soviet Government in China |
| 32 | 12 | 4126 | Farkas E. complaint by J. S. Isaacs re transferred to Crime regy. |
| 32 | 12 | 4127 | Regulations governing supervision of dramatic bodies |
| 32 | 12 | 4128 | D.C. (Divisions) memo re service of watchmen (armed) during dispute between landlords and tenants |
| 32 | 12 | 4131 | Case against Chien Tou Seu |
| 32 | 12 | 4132 | Reference advertisement on attached tickets for cigarette smokers |
| | 12 | 4133 | Simple camera for station use |
| 32 | 12 | 4144 | Departure from Shanghai of members of the Japanese peerage |
| 32 | 12 | 4149 | Assistance to the Chinese authorities, arrest of Woo Lan Ding, Tsen Tong Hai and Tsang Chi Jien on Oct. 23, 1932; search of No. 3442 Robinson Road; seizure of communist literature, Chinese and Japanese |
| 32 | 12 | 4151 | Newspaper clipping - "Detectives of Fiction and Those in Real Life" |
| 32 | | 4152 | Letter from Shanghai Public Safety Bureau re particulars of Masanao Komori |
| 32 | 12 | 4153 | "Society of New Education" |
| 32 | 12 | 4154 | Case against Zeng Pah Ming, Tsang Wen Ching, Tsoh Foh Keng, Hu Yuen San, Tei Hsiao Foh, and Tse Ah Ling, charged with spreading rebellious propaganda |
| 32 | 12 | 4156 | Indecent publication: accused fined \$50. |
| 32 | | 4157 | Secret report - Mervyn M. Magill |
| 32 | 12 | 4158 | Translation of official document, No. 69 from Wen Hung En, Chief of the Public Safety Bureau |
| 32 | 12 | 4162 | Report - thorough investigation of child slave problem made by S.M.C. official |
| 32 | 12 | 4165 | Regulation concerning state of health of women employed in brothels |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|------|--------|--|
| 32 | | 4176 | Unrest among workers of the Shanghai Electric |
| 32 | 12 | 4176/1 | Construction Company, Rolling Stock and Works |
| 32 | | 4176/2 | Department, 676, Whashing Road |
| 33 | 13 | 4201 | Newspaper clipping - "The Five Year Plan" |
| 33 | 13 | 4203 | Memorandum on the movements of M. M. Nemudroff, Soviet employee. Mihail Makelovitch |
| 33 | 13 | 4204 | Memorandum on the movements of E. A. Sanegin, Soviet employee |
| 33 | 13 | 4205 | Anonymous letter 9199/369 29.10.32 |
| 33 | 13 | 4206 | Letter from H. De Waal (Batavia) addressed to the Consul General of U.S.S.R., Shanghai, China |
| 33 | 13 | 4207 | Further report on two threatening letters received by Waung Shi Veng, manager of the Social News Agency |
| 33 | 13 | 4211 | Anonymous letter against Shanghai nursing home - Dr. Hohlachkin, Dr. Antonoff, Mrs. Danenberg, Dr. Kusnetzoff, Jasinsky, Rosenzueig, Blumenfeld |
| 33 | | 4212 | Interpreter of Japanese military police in possession of a revolver |
| 33 | 13 | 4213 | Li Gen Ko, Korean. V. R. Kaminsky |
| | 13 | 4214 | Report on prosecution of Tsung Ling, alleged assistant editor of the <i>Tung Auh Jih Pao</i> , local vernacular newspaper |
| | 13 | 4216 | Activities of the red Mutual Aid Society |
| | 13 | 4221 | Report on Captain A. Waard |
| 33 | 13 | 4223 | Enquiries re No. 99 Yates Rd., Iziang Fung Rice Shop |
| 33 | 13 | 4224 | Raid on Kwung Long Bookstore, 18 Chekiang Road, re sale of communistic books. Accountant Lee Soh Ming arrested. |
| 33 | | 4238 | Documents, Kiaochow Rd. case, November 1932. Description of foreigner suspected of being agent of III International, in touch with Chinese Communists. |
| 33 | 13 | 4301 | Communist leaflets distributed among Japanese troops/Japanese Communists |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|------|------|---|
| 33 | 13 | 4303 | K. Fukuda, T. Sakamaki, Nishidka alias Kitaoka, Wang Nai An "Sino-Soviet Research Society." Chen Ping-Wu, Tsang Nai-Chi, Yui Zoong-Hua, Tso Pah-Ying, Liu Yah Tse, Yang Hang Fuh, Hu Yu Tse, Tso Pah-Ying, Hu Shih alias Hu Shih-Chih, Chen Ping-Wo, Chow Shu Jen/Lu Sing. Confidential despatches from the Public Safety Bureau re communist publication <i>Hsin Chung Koh/New China</i> |
| 33 | 13 | 4304 | Arrest of Zung Yuen Sung, Communist, on behalf of the Public Safety Bureau of 12.12.32 |
| 33 | 13 | 4305 | Jacques Alfandry, Hungarian, Kenny, P. Kamer, Tso, Lou |
| 33 | 13 | 4307 | Arrest of N. I. Osipoff, Russian on board of SS <i>Darien Maru</i> at D.K.K. Wharf, Yangtzepoo Road, on 7/12/32. |
| 33 | 13 | 4308 | Memorandum on the case of Buen Djie-Fo and Tjong Khie-Tjhong, Netherlands subjects of Chinese extraction arrested for communist activity |
| 33 | 13 | 4309 | Shanghai Municipality Intelligence Office - branch established in the settlement |
| 33 | 13 | 4310 | Anonymous letter alleging one Zung Vee Ts of being a Communist |
| 33 | 13 | 4311 | "Wostwag" and Oriental Lading & Engineering Corporation - Soviet firms |
| 33 | 13 | 4313 | Report on V. K. Koodrevatsoff [File missing from paper records] |
| 33 | 13 | 4314 | A. A. Vinokouroff, ex-employee of Arcos, a private Soviet firm |
| 33 | 13 | 4353 | Arrival of Japanese training squadron. Vice Admiral Hyakutake, Capt. Kitaoka |
| 33 | 13 | 4354 | Victor E. Motz, Russian Jew. Delakovsky, Wishnevsky, Gurevitch, Miss Katie Ackerman |
| 33 | 13 | 4376 | L. V. Skvirsky, M. M. Lashevich, Mrs. Lashevich, Mrs. Lulah Thompson Skvirsky. [File missing from paper records] |
| 33 | 13 | 4377 | Complaint of Miss T. E. Boulgakova against former lover M. I. Elkes |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 34 | | 4380 | Communist activities - anti-war congress |
| 34 | 13 | 4381 | Henry Bahr, suspected swindler, leaves Japan for Shanghai |
| 34 | 13 | 4382 | Marshal Tuan Chi-Jui. Sino-Japanese situation in Manchuria |
| 34 | 13 | 4383 | Cohn Trading Company. Cohn alias Cohen, Baroukh |
| 34 | 13 | 4384 | Haim Finkelstein alias Burk, member of Palestine Communist Party |
| 34 | 13 | 4385 | Ex-employees of the commercial press call upon manager |
| 34 | 13 | 4396 | Madam Fang Yi Sze libel case of Fang Chih. Kan Lai Sun. |
| 34 | 13 | 4397 | Letter to SMP re appointment of Zau Zung Fam as Chief Detective in Shanghai of Chekiang No. 7 Special District |
| 34 | 13 | 4398 | Bill from Paulin Hospital to D. I. Papp's wife |
| 34 | 13 | 4399 | Vignatelli Amleto. Communication from Italian consular authorities I. E. Matreieff. |
| 34 | 13 | 4400 | Dinner party held on the occasion of Dr. C. T. Wang's mother's 80th birthday |
| 34 | 13 | 4402 | Landing of pistols and ammunition at Central Wharf |
| 34 | 13 | 4404 | Anonymous letter to the editor of the <i>North China Daily News</i> |
| 34 | 13 | 4407 | Extension of buildings of the Japanese naval barracks on Kiangwan Road |
| 34 | 13 | 4408 | Further report re Mrs. M. W. Reimer. Subject of inquiries from Netherlands Consulate General. |
| 34 | 13 | 4410 | Possession of communist literature. Arrest of 3 persons: Wong Ming Sha, Wong Dah Foh, Tsang Ts Wu. |
| 34 | 13 | 4411 | Comrade Lienhard alias Karl Shultz, German Communist |
| 34 | 13 | 4412 | P. G. Lust, Soviet official |
| 34 | 13 | 4413 | Albert M. Guptil, U.S.A. citizen |
| 34 | 13 | 4415 | Letter from the Shanghai Public Safety Bureau re Mrs. Raissa Korkina-Knight |
| 34 | 13 | 4419 | Confidential letter dated Jan. 14, 1933, addressed to Shanghai Municipal Police re communist publications |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 34 | 13 | 4422 | Jan. 28th anniversary of the Sino-Japanese hostilities 1933. |
| | | | 1. Obtaining of communist handbills and usual commemoration meetings. Threatening letters to cinemas demanding 3 days suspension on the occasion. |
| | | | 2. Seizure of communist literature on a public ricksha on North Fokien Road and at 117 Chekiang Road on 24.1.33 |
| 34 | 13 | 4423 | Communist publication entitled "Science Monthly" |
| 34 | 13 | 4424 | Earl Browder, Secretary of U.S.A. Communist Party /D 4157, IO 7834/ |
| 34 | 13 | 4427 | Russian Merchants and Manufacturers Association |
| 35 | 13 | 4428 | Vissarion Mihailovitch Maximoff - candidate for SMP (Foreign Branch) |
| 35 | | 4429 | Report re Victor Mussik |
| 35 | 13 | 4431 | Dr. Kurt Barth and L. Estublier, Dr. J. P. Ryabine, Zee Tai Kee, Lieu Hun Sun |
| 35 | 13 | 4433 | Municipal Advocate's report for the year 1932 |
| 35 | 13 | 4434 | Spiritual National Defence Society. Threatening letters received by places of entertainment |
| 35 | 13 | 4436 | Ernest William Weekes alias Lionel W. Weeks, W. K. Weekes, Mrs. Winifred Griffis, Edgar Olley, Reece Evans, F. G. Weeks, Dr. Abel Vargas |
| 35 | 13 | 4437 | Confidential letter to SMP re communistic publications from Public Safety Bureau |
| 35 | 13 | 4438 | Anti-Japanese posters |
| 35 | 13 | 4439 | Communist circular referring to the surrender of Communists named Zee Shih Keng, et al. |
| 35 | 13 | 4440 | Arrest of Netherlands subject - Alfred Krasselt, 47 years, M/company manager, 690 Avenue Road |
| 35 | 13 | 4442 | Li Kya Tshong, former clerk of Chinese post office, wanted for embezzlement of funds of Taiyuan Post Office |
| 35 | 13 | 4443 | Malayan Communist Party extract from Straits Settlement |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 35 | 13 | 4444 | Interviews granted to Chinese pressman by the ex-Communists Hoang Pin, Yui Fei and Hsu Hsi Keng |
| 35 | 13 | 4445 | Football clubs, students' unions, etc., which are reported to contain radical elements or have leanings towards Communism |
| 35 | 13 | 4447 | Arrival of alleged undesirables from Japan - Miss R. A. Rogalsky, Mr. J. E. Boulatoff, P. A. Artemieff |
| 35 | 13 | 4449 | Woosung & Hankow Chinese Pilots Association attempts to force foreign shipping firms to engage pilots through this organization. E. B. Moller, Chang Sue Cheng, Yang Hong Sung. |
| 35 | 13 | 4450 | A study of the civic administration of the International Settlement of Shanghai. Article from <i>Shun Pao Monthly Magazine</i> . |
| 35 | 13 | 4453 | Arrest & extradition to the Chinese authorities of 2 suspected Communists, Ling Soo Sung, Zi Foh Sung |
| 35 | 13 | 4454 | Fracas between members of the Public Safety Bureau and 3 suspected Communists at house No. 5, Lane 56, Medhurst Road, on Feb. 1, 1933. Suspects arrested. |
| 35 | 13 | 4455 | Soviet Embassy and Soviet Consulate in Shanghai. D. V. Bogomoloff, E. M. Oshanin, and others |
| 35 | 13 | 4456 | Reactionary publications entitled <i>Kuo Houn</i> , <i>Hsin Kin</i> , and <i>Min Sen</i> |
| 35 | 13 | 4457 | Translations of articles concerning the Noulens case |
| 35 | 13 | 4459 | List of 51 principal Communists arrested by SMP in 1932 |
| 35 | 13 | 4460 | Importers of arms and ammunition |
| 35 | 13 | 4461 | Assassination of Wang Wei San, journalist at Nanking |
| 35 | 13 | 4462 | Lottery conducted by the National Carbon Company |
| 35 | | 4463 | Enquiries in connection with Claude Fitzroy Lloyd, room 247, Sassoon House |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 35 | | 4464 | Cr. & Sp. Br. Registry - China Law Directory Co. |
| 35 | 13 | 4485 | Report on Syngman Rhee, President of the Korean Provisional Government in 1919 |
| 35 | 13 | 4486 | Miss Dona Kaminskaya |
| 35 | 13 | 4487 | Enquiries from Hong Kong police re one Leit Buxdorf, alias Leib Booksdorff, alias Leo Boogsdorff |
| 35 | | 4490 | File re the movement of Soviet ships |
| 35 | 13 | 4491 | Confidential letter from the manager of the Nippon Yusen Kaisha, New York Branch, re Victor Kochetoy |
| 35 | 13 | 4493 | Mrs. Helen Kathleen or Cattleen or Katzen-Ellenbojen, M. Barde, Albert Kish, Dr. Rosenberg |
| 35 | 13 | 4498 | Arrival of George Bernard Shaw in Shanghai |
| 35 | 13 | 4499 | Letter from Public Safety Bureau re communist publication <i>Modern Civilization</i> |
| 35 | 13 | 4501 | N. M. Sytin, Soviet merchant |
| 35 | 13 | 4507 | Max Bund, German Communist Paul Metzner, Mrs. E. Metzner |
| 35 | 13 | 4511 | Japanese communist activity in Shanghai. Louw Hwe-Touw, father of Louw Hap-le alias "Java" informer. Tan Malacca Josef Hassan, Darsano, Louw Hwe-Touw. |
| 35 | 13 | 4518 | Communist meeting in Western Chapei re transient "Tai Kung" strike at NWK No. 2 cotton mill |
| 35 | 13 | 4524 | Economical section of Centrosojus reported to be connecting link between the Soviet GPU and the Chinese Communist Party. B. P. Kozloff, H. W. Holland, N. M. Lifahoff, B. P. Torgashoff, Mrs. M. Rogalsky. [File missing from paper records] |
| 35 | | 4528 | List of foreign newspaper correspondents in Shanghai |
| 35 | 13 | 4537 | George Gregorieff alias George Gregory - enquiries from U.S.A. Consulate General |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 35 | 13 | 4542 | Shanghai expedition to North West - Kong Tien-Koo, Col. Schomberg |
| 36 | 13 | 4543 | Illegal functioning by Chinese authorities 30.4.34 to May 1937 |
| 36 | | 4543/17 | Arrest of Tsze Siao Mao, suspected Communist |
| 36 | | 4545 | Assassinations and/or attempted assassinations in the settlement for which the Communist Party is believed to have been responsible. Chow Ong Lai, Koo Cheng Chang, Wong Loo Deuts alias Wong Koh Vee. |
| 36 | 13 | 4546 | Zung Zau Chien wanted by the Chinese authorities for communist activities/ Formosan Jap[anese] subject |
| 36 | 13 | 4548 | Ervin Rybar Fromm, Czechoslovak, and others re detention of Russians by the SCG police |
| 36 | 13 | 4549 | The law of our country to be applied in litigation between Chinese and Americans |
| 36 | 13 | 4550 | Details re foreigners known to be in touch with Chinese Communists in Shanghai |
| 36 | 13 | 4552 | D. Lichinsky, Russian Jew. A. Lichinsky |
| 36 | 13 | 4554 | Enquiry from Netherlands Consulate General re one Alfred Hofls, Austrian |
| 36 | 13 | 4583 | Inspector of Social Bureau sentenced to 6 months imprisonment for attempted fraud. Mr. Stewart R. Price, American. |
| 36 | 13 | 4606 | Activities of the People's Self Salvation Association to Resist Insults |
| 36 | 14 | 4611 | Nanyang Bros. Tobacco Factory dispute between management and workers. Special Branch reports. |
| 37 | | 4626 | The kidnapping of a Korean |
| 37 | 14 | 4633 | Aviation construction contribution of General Labour Union and Chamber of Commerce [File 4638 on microfilm] |
| 37 | | 4638 | Opium robbery at North Honan Rd. on Oct. 2, 1932 |
| 37 | 14 | 4656 | Activities of Chinese YMCA students, political/or anti-Japanese |
| 37 | 14 | 4665 | <i>Russian Daily News (Novosti Dnia)</i> , editor: V.A. Chilikin |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 37 | 14 | 4683 | List of public organizations in Shanghai |
| 37 | 14 | 4685 | Blue Shirts Society |
| 37 | | 4685(c) | [Missing] |
| 37 | 14 | 4701 | Confidential dispatch from PSB to SMP re communist activities among the local unemployed and refugees |
| 37 | | 4704 | Movements of Mr. K. Yoshizawa |
| 37 | 14 | 4705 | Arrest of 3 Communists Seng Ching Tao, Zeng Lee and Zeng Seng Sz at No. 402 Annam Road on 31.3.33 |
| 37 | 14 | 4708 | Local Reds to celebrate the alleged recent victories of the Chinese Red Army |
| 37 | 14 | 4709 | Enquiries re Mrs. Bryant, alias Mrs. Maxine Maria Guedes |
| 37 | 14 | 4710 | Distribution of Japanese forces in Shanghai |
| 37 | 14 | 4712 | Copy of a letter from the Kwang Hwa Book Co., Shanghai, addressed to the International Literature, Moscow |
| 37 | 14 | 4717 | Letter dated Apr. 1, 1933, addressed to Shanghai Municipal Police re Chinese female Communist Chao Yu Tse |
| 37 | 14 | 4718 | Foreign agents of III International - suspected Soviet agents domiciled in Shanghai |
| 37 | 14 | 4722 | Anti-Japanese organization abduct 17 Chinese for dealing with Japanese |
| 37 | 14 | 4723 | Communist pamphlet entitled "The Vanguard," issue No. 12, dated 10.3.33, containing "Regulations Governing the Secrecy of Party Activities" |
| 37 | 14 | 4724 | Nazi movement in Shanghai. Translation from the <i>Far Eastern Observer</i> . Spotlight from the International Communist World Congress of Moscow by P. Paelz, Shanghai - Sept. 1, 1936. |
| 37 | 14 | 4724A | Newspaper clippings and translations on the German Economic Mission to the Far East |
| 37 | 14 | 4726 | The kidnapping of Lee Chun San, Korean |
| 37 | 14 | 4729 | Shanghai sharks/money lenders |
| 37 | 14 | 4732 | Report on management and staff of the Imperial Hotel, 941 Bubbling Well Road |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 37 | 14 | 4733 | Movements of Rear Admiral Idemitsu, aide-de-camp to HIM Emperor of Japan |
| 37 | 14 | 4734 | P. A. Libanoff, manager of the Shanghai Branch of United Petroleum Trust of U.S.S.R. (Soyouzneft); Novikoff V., employee of Harbin branch of Centrosojus. [File missing from paper records] |
| 37 | 14 | 4736 | Chan Yuen Sang, member of Communist Youth League, subject of letter from HBM Consulate General dated 6.4.33 |
| 37 | 14 | 4739 | James Dolan |
| 37 | 14 | 4740 | J. H. Smart, Great Northern Telegraph Co., Ltd. - re letter from HBM Consulate General dated 8.4.1933 |
| 37 | 14 | 4743 | Arrest of 3 Communist suspects in the Chinese Chamber of Commerce, N. Honan Road. Loo Tsaung Loong, Wong Tuh, Tsui Ying. |
| 37 | 14 | 4744 | Wong Tsoong Hwo in possession of communist literature. Heu Tsang Sung |
| 37 | 14 | 4745 | Assistance to SPSB to arrest two suspected Communists. Tsang Ong Lai, Au Sai Ts. |
| 37 | 14 | 4746 | History of the efforts made in Shanghai by the Communists to undermine the loyalty of the foreign defence forces and the Municipal Police |
| 37 | 14 | 4748 | Kirienko, N., connected with the Soviet Consulate; Kirienko, Zina, expelled from Tsingotao in 1931 for communist propaganda among American sailors; Kraslavsky, C. M., Soviet agent; Malnach, J. I., Rivkin, custodian of Soviet Consulate; G. E. Berry - Popoff alias G. Popoff-Peipin, suspected Soviet agent. |
| 37 | 14 | 4748(con.) | Tishevsky, J., member of GPU; Stroganoff, attached to Soviet Consulate; Pilavin, M., former employee of Centrosojus; Pilavin, Mrs. A., previous wife of Mamentoff, S.; Salmik, M. N., Soviet courier; Dobrohotoff, M. S., employee |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 37 | 14 | 4749 | of Chinese Eastern Railway. [File missing from paper records.] Re Shanghai Jewish Club premises, 1623 Avenue Road, being taken over by Shanghai University, and other activities |
| 37 | 14 | 4753 | The abolition of the Tael |
| | 14 | 4754 | Alleged attempt to assassinate M. R. Bogomoloff, Soviet Ambassador to China |
| 38 | 14 | 4756 | Anniversary of General Chiang Kai-Shek's anti-communist campaign, Apr. 12, 1927 |
| 38 | 14 | 4758 | Instruction memo 10/33 to DDOS and all senior detectives re rape and indecent assault and sodomy cases |
| 38 | 14 | 4760 | Yankel Souritz - transferred to CB registry E 795 |
| 38 | 14 | 4761 | A. P. Turin, Soviet employee - V. G. Platoff |
| 38 | 14 | 4762 | Kurt Gerhardt Gurski, German - Golda Fishman, A. N. Gurski |
| 38 | | 4770 | Sun Yat-Sen and the Soviet |
| 38 | 14 | 4771 | Summary re J. Sanchez, Spanish L. K. Kentwell, George A. |
| 38 | 14 | 4772 | Important excerpts from communistic evidence in three volumes. Compiled by Chekiang High Court. 1. Relation between the 3rd International & CCP 2. CCP & Communist Youth League 3. System of organization of CCP & CYL 4. Secrecy in the CCP & CYL |
| 38 | 14 | 4773 | Assistance to Special Branch Headquarters on communist raid |
| 38 | 14 | 4775 | Anonymous letter denouncing one Zee Pao, teacher, as being a Communist |
| 38 | 14 | 4776 | Case against Chen Sih Jue |
| 38 | 14 | 4777 | Activities of Vicenti Pinto |
| 38 | 14 | 4778 | Shanghai Foreign Residents Association |
| 38 | 14 | 4781 | Assistance to Chinese authorities - unsuccessful attempt to arrest a communist suspect named Yang Ah Zai |
| 38 | 14 | 4782 | V. G. Rondakoff, applicant for certificate of character |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|-------|----------|--|
| 38 | 14 | 4783 | J. Sanchez re gambling |
| 38 | 14 | 4784 | Case of Zung Zai Woo - extradition to Chinese authorities for communist activity - alias Lau Zung |
| 38 | 14 | 4787 | Yakir Shutte, Brazilian citizen; Emanuel Sosicher |
| 38 | 14 | 4793 | [Paper records: further report in connection with the articles relative to the treatment of Chinese in the Netherlands East Indies appearing in the <i>China Weekly Review</i> , the <i>China Press</i> and the <i>Shanghai Evening Post and Mercury</i> . Microfilm: enquiry from the Dutch Consulate re identity of Oey Kang Lim or Oey Kang Liu.] |
| 38 | 14 | 4795 | Enquiry re Doria Ivanoff alias Mary Ivanoff |
| 38 | 14 | 4796 | Noises heard in the Embankment Building believed to have emanated from a radio transmitting set |
| 38 | 14 | 4797 | Reforming of political offenders. Regulations governing the surrender of Communists. Committee for Re-Education of Political Prisoners. |
| 38 | 14 | 4798 | Enquiry re V. I. Bondareff, labourer in the Russian Labour Company attached to RASC Supply Depot, Tifeng Road |
| 38 | 14 | 4799 | Baron Alex Furmanento |
| 38 | 14-15 | 4801/1-7 | Arrest of suspected Communists during anniversary of International Labour Day, May 1, 1933 |
| 38 | 15 | 4805 | Farmers and Labour News Agency |
| 38 | 15 | 4806 | James Stephen Dolan, suspected arms dealer and drug smuggler |
| 38 | | 4807 | Peter Evdokimovitch Altuhoff, Soviet employee |
| 38 | 15 | 4808 | Enquiries re L. F. G. Mirabel (French) |
| 38 | 15 | 4809 | Prosecution of editor of the <i>Shanghai Daily News</i> for publishing articles detrimental to public order, i.e. anti-Japanese |
| 38 | 15 | 4810 | Assistance to Chinese authorities - attempt to arrest Siao Yoong Sung |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|------|------|---|
| 38 | | 4811 | SMP cross reference slip re Den Za alias B. Williams |
| 38 | 15 | 4812 | Reorganization of the Intelligence staff of the Japanese consular police in Shanghai |
| 38 | 15 | 4815 | Importation of munitions of war |
| 38 | 15 | 4830 | Czechoslovak Association in China |
| 38 | | 4832 | Jdanoff, Nicholas M. - present whereabouts |
| 38 | 15 | 4833 | Memorandum on the movements of Miss Ap. P. Tishevsky, Soviet employee |
| 38 | 15 | 4834 | Memo re the debts of John Sandor |
| 38 | 15 | 4835 | Pan Asiatic Movement |
| 38 | 15 | 4836 | B. Szentivayi alias Gyula (Julius) Turcsani, Dr. A. Zimmerman Chapelain, Paul Komor, Laslo Walla. [File missing from paper records] |
| 39 | 15 | 4837 | Absconded female Zee Sih Pad, wife of Lee Veng Chu. Letter from PSB to SMP. |
| 39 | 15 | 4838 | Canadian Pacific Express traveler's cheques secured by Mrs. William Fortune by means of forged bank draft |
| 39 | 15 | 4841 | S. M. Brinberg alias Bronberg alias Brenberg, Polish Jew. F. V. Shihman, J. Ifland, Mrs. M. J. Mizrahi, nee Rikoff. |
| 39 | 15 | 4842 | Society for the Relief of Very Aged Russian Emigrants |
| 39 | 15 | 4843 | Lost or stolen arms, AA order |
| 39 | 15 | 4844 | The May 4 and May 5 anniversaries |
| 39 | 15 | 4845 | Interview with Mr. Frederick Thomas re communist propaganda among British troops in Shanghai |
| 39 | 15 | 4846 | Communist handbills on the anniversary of the submitting of the "21 Demands" by Japan to China |
| 39 | 15 | 4847 | The boycott of Japanese fish |
| 39 | 15 | 4848 | Note on office procedure forms of correspondence |
| 39 | 15 | 4849 | Case against Ling Zoong Kwei, alleged Communist arrested on Broadway on 7.5.1933 |
| 39 | 15 | 4850 | Bisjberg, Henry, Dane. Nien Wen-Yuen, Chinese. |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 39 | 15 | 4851 | Anniversary of the acceptance of Japan's 21 Demands |
| 39 | 15 | 4852 | Enquiry from Inspector General of Police, Hong Kong, re Miss E. L. Aksenova |
| 39 | 15 | 4853 | C. Baroumis, N. Zannos, Dr. Spurgatis, E. P. Yannoulatos |
| 39 | 15 | 4854 | John McKinley, British - arrested in Kobe in connection with ammunition shipment |
| 39 | 15 | 4855 | Letter from the Inspector General of Police, Hong Kong, re Michael Zoobridsky |
| 39 | | 4856 | Report re G. P. Yastreb - Shanghai Art Advertising and Illustrating Co. - publishing of the "Shanghai Daily Advertising Bulletin" |
| 39 | | 4858 | Proposed meeting under the auspices of the Shanghai Esperantists' League on July 14, 1937, in celebration of the 6th anniversary of the establishment |
| 39 | 15 | 4859 | Report re a few reviews of contested documents and forgeries |
| 39 | 15 | 4860 | SMP report re Philip Zetterland, Swedish subject |
| | 15 | 4861 | Activities of A. J. Avramov and L. Shapirtic |
| 39 | 15 | 4862 | R. S. M. Anderson alias Roy Anderson alias Davis Anderson alias R. S. Anderson 2nd |
| 39 | 15 | 4863 | SMP report re Boris Bomze, suspected Soviet agent |
| 39 | 15 | 4865 | Report concerning the larceny of diamonds |
| 39 | 15 | 4869 | Memorandum on suspected abduction of residents of Yulin Road District by agents of the Chinese authorities |
| 39 | 15 | 4870 | SMP report re Mrs. M. L. Rojdestvensky nee Margerite Baginsky |
| 39 | | 4873 | SMP report on assassination plot |
| 39 | | 4919 | Report on Japanese associates of Dr. Sun Yat-Sen |
| 38 | | 4920 | [Missing] |
| 39 | 15 | 4990 | Enquiries re Gensburger family |
| 39 | 15 | 4993 | Reports made by D. I. Kuh Pao-Hwa and clerk Zung Zoong-Oen re visits of the |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| | | | late Ma Shao-Wu to office of section 2 on June 10 and 14, 1933 |
| 39 | 15 | 5002A | Russian Emigrants Committee [2 folders: 1937-1941, 1941-1944] |
| 40 | 15 | 5002 | Comment on the situation in the Russian community in connection with the registration of the Russian Emigrants' Committee with the Chinese authorities |
| 40 | | 5021 | Note: see D 7042 |
| 40 | | 5024 | Report re Morrison trial: ex-Centrosojus employee outspoken in charges against Soviet firm |
| 40 | | 5030 | SMP Special Branch re Zirkel, Mrs. Greta, German, and Zeisner-Wilhelm, German |
| 40 | 15-16 | 5032 | Japanese shrines (2) on Kiangwan Road. Dedication to Japanese soldiers fallen in Shanghai hostilities, 1932 |
| 40 | 16 | 5038 | China General Omnibus Co. labour cable, 1940 |
| 40 | 16 | 5044 | Abolition of Municipal orchestra advocated. The activities of a Korean Communist at Taiyuan. Enquiries re Gensburger family. |
| 40 | | 5072 | Copy of newspaper clipping entitled "Shanghai to Hold Anti-War Meet" |
| 40 | 16 | 5085 | Alleged diamond smuggling into Shanghai |
| 40 | 16 | 5114 | Kalyk alias Kolinienko re Communist Youth League |
| 40 | 16 | 5127 | James Langston Hughes. . . American Negro intellectual |
| 40 | | 5200 | [Missing] |
| 40 | 16 | 5214 | "Appeal of the Chinese Communist Party," translation from <i>New Shanghai Life</i> , July 22, 1923; "Chinese Communist Manifesto," newspaper clipping from the <i>North China Daily News</i> , July 21, 1923. [File missing from paper records] |
| 40 | 16 | 5226 | Compensation for the family of the late Huang Yung Hua |
| 40 | | 5239 | Glass, C. F., British; Greenfield, E., maybe Austrian; Ganlin, C. H., Granich, Max, Granich, Grace, Gohdes, G., German. [List of names only] |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 40 | 16 | 5265 | Belgian baroness named Pidoll or De Pidoll commits suicide by taking veronal. Sir Frederick White is the principal witness. |
| 40 | 16 | 5272 | Proposed establishment of a gambling den at Passage 100, House 10, Route De Say Zoong |
| 40 | 16 | 5293 | Chung Kuo Seamen's General Labour Union pamphlets distributed |
| 41 | 16 | 5300 | Licensed brothels - French Concession |
| 41-42 | 16-17 | 5310 | Press cuttings re SHP Co. strike - Shanghai Power Company (SPC) labour situation. (September-December 1933). Includes index to file, Shanghai Power Company strike. |
| 42 | 17 | 5364 | Applications for enrollment - Transport Company, SVC |
| 42 | 17 | 5377 | Mustafa Osman Bey alias S. M. Osmand Bey |
| 42 | 17 | 5378 | Mrs. E. A. Manjosova alias Mrs. D. Manjosova |
| 42 | 17 | 5383 | Revised regulations governing private schools |
| 42 | 17 | 5385 | Enquiry from the Netherlands Consulate General re Miss E. Lovreglio |
| 42 | 17 | 5386 | 16th anniversary of the Soviet rule in the U.S.S.R. |
| 42 | 17 | 5388 | Communist propaganda among foreign naval and military forces in Shanghai |
| 42 | 17 | 5390 | V. A. Yakhontoff, author of the book entitled <i>The Chinese Soviets</i> |
| 42 | 17 | 5391 | V. V. Voloshin, candidate for position of police watchman |
| 42 | 17 | 5392 | Richard David Tidy and Dora Alice Beck (absconded nurse from isolation hospital, Shanghai) further information supplied |
| 42 | 17 | 5393 | Anti-war congress - "Foreign Languages Research Society" |
| 42 | 17 | 5402 | Exhibit of alleged indecent photos of naked white women at 292 Woosung Road |
| 42 | 17 | 5404 | M. V. Elistratoff and G. G. Tichinin alias Tychinin "round the world" travellers |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 42 | 17 | 5405 | A visa for admission into Netherlands India was issued to Mr. and Mrs. Miquel Covarrubias, of Mexican nationality |
| 42 | 17 | 5408 | Whereabouts V. N. Palitza |
| 42 | 17 | 5409 | Lecture at the foreign YMCA on Oct. 31, 1933, on "The Chinese Soviet Republic in Southern Kiangsi" |
| 42 | 17 | 5411 | Enquiries concerning Jules Kutron |
| 42 | 17 | 5412 | Communication from the French police re a Communist named Pan Bock Liang |
| 42 | 17 | 5413 | "Red Flag," issue No. 60, dated Oct. 15, 1933 |
| 42 | 17 | 5416 | M. T. Exmreff, applicant for enlistment in Russian Regt. SVC |
| 42 | | 5418 | Newspaper clippings re "The Body Beautiful," "The Beauty of the Female Form," "Vagabond Bookshops Banned," "Bureau Frowns Darkly on Dirt," "Obscenity, Folklore Quashed" |
| 42 | 17 | 5419 | Enquiries concerning troupe of performers named Pirez, Minescos and Stanescos who desire to proceed to Netherlands India |
| | | 5422 | Includes covering index |
| 42 | 18 | 5422(A) | Meetings, organizations of Jewish emigrants in Shanghai, 1939-1944 [Vol. I] |
| 43 | | 5422(B) | Meetings, organizations of Jewish emigrants in Shanghai, 1939-1944 [Vols. II-III] |
| | 17-18 | 5422(C) | Central European Jews, arrival in Shanghai, list of professions, camp statistics, etc.; immigration certificates and endorsement of identification. Arbitration Board for European emigrants; index; Central European refugees Landing Permits; regulations of non-Jewish entries; Central European refugee expulsions; registration, Hongkew area; Central European refugee arrivals from Japan; misc. |
| | 18 | 5422(E) | Immigration, new arrangements |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|------|------|---|
| 43 | | 5423 | Mrs. Margarete Kann, foreign communist sympathizer |
| 43 | 18 | 5453 | Report on Dr. J. P. Ryabine [File missing from paper records] |
| 43 | 18 | 5454 | Attacks on bookstores, newspaper offices, etc. by Communists & anti-Communists. [Includes covering index] |
| 43 | 18 | 5456 | Communist propaganda found in Y'Poo and Louza Districts |
| 43 | 18 | 5462 | Case against Yang Ts Daung alias Lau Zung, charged with being a Communist |
| 43 | 18 | 5463 | Efforts to locate the premises of the bi-monthly periodical entitled the <i>Road to Life</i> |
| 43 | 18 | 5464 | Report dated Dec. 5, 1933, on "Alleged Arrest by the Local Chinese Military Authorities of a Russian named — Skuratoff on Suspicion of Espionage" |
| 43 | 18 | 5465 | Rice Shop Owners' Guild - receives instructional order purporting to have emanated from local Kuomintang headquarters |
| 43 | 18 | 5466 | Dunn, alleged member of the Central Committee of the Chinese Communist Party |
| 43 | 18 | 5467 | Enquiry from Netherlands Consulate General re Miss L. Zinger |
| 44 | 18 | 5471 | Ukrainian Committee, 1933-43. See also D 8157 and F 10 |
| 44 | 18 | 5472 | Miss I. I. Kleiner, ex-Soviet employee |
| 44 | 18 | 5474 | History sheet of Herr Leopold Weiss alias Mohammad Asad Ullah Vyce, an Austrian convert to Muhammadism |
| 44 | 18 | 5476 | Miss F. R. Kaffel, ex-Soviet employee |
| 44 | 18 | 5477 | Meeting of members of the Anti-Imperialism Federation |
| 44 | 18 | 5478 | Meeting of University Professors and Staff Employees' Federation |
| 44 | 18 | 5480 | Communist propaganda found in Louza District on 19.11.33. Communist propaganda found in Pootoo Road District on 18.11.33. |
| 44 | 18 | 5482 | Collection of Chinese papers for censoring purposes |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|------|------|---|
| 44 | 18 | 5483 | Max Ulmann, subject of enquiry from HBM Consulate General dated 20.11.33. |
| 44 | 18 | 5484 | Arrival of R. Tim, Soviet diplomatic official |
| 44 | 18 | 5485 | Arrival of I. Odign alias Odin, Soviet employee |
| | 18 | 5488 | Antecedents of Russian female dance ticket vendor named Anna Spiridovna Stepanova, alias Stepenova |
| 44 | 18 | 5493 | Disappearance of a left wing writer named Liu Kien-Nan |
| 44 | 18 | 5498 | Case against Yue Zai Tsoong alias Lau Kwauh and Yue Zung Sze charged with propagating Communism |
| 44 | 18 | 5499 | Anniversary of the Canton uprising |
| 44 | 18 | 5500 | Newspaper clippings and report re Carlos Orlando Danenberg alias Orly - British subject |
| 44 | 18 | 5501 | Translation from French police report dated June 14, 1944. The Canton government issues a warrant for the arrest of Gaston Wang and his consorts. |
| 44 | 19 | 5502 | Departure of N. A. Reshetoff, Soviet employee |
| 44 | 19 | 5503 | Arrival of S. A. Funtikoff, Soviet citizen |
| 44 | 19 | 5504 | J. Nossoff, applicant for bodyguard license |
| 44 | 19 | 5505 | Reuter - Haddon sentenced to prison term - claimed mother had been secretly married to the Duke of Clarence |
| 44 | 19 | 5506 | Case against Ling Tse Ching alias Tseu Lien Woo charged with being a Communist |
| 44 | 19 | 5507 | Information on persons constituting the management of the International Intelligence Service |
| | 19 | 5509 | Enquiry from the Dutch Consulate General re Mr. Z. Shevschook and Mrs. I. Shevschook |
| 44 | 19 | 5511 | Josef Ruttner, Austrian Jew, subject of enquiry from the British Consulate General |
| 44 | 19 | 5512 | V. M. Loseff, applicant for bodyguard license |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 44 | | 5513 | Release of Japanese arrested in connection with the distribution of handbills denouncing Japanese officials, and the issue of deportation order against them |
| 44 | 19 | 5515 | Vladimir Fedorovitch Komarnitsky - applicant for enlistment in Russian Company SVC |
| 44 | 19 | 5516 | Interview with V. A. Ornatsky, suspected of being responsible for dinner party hoax at the Majestic Cafe |
| 44 | | 5518 | Alexander Sergeevich Makeyeff, Russian investigation re citizenship of U.S.S.R. |
| 44 | | 5522 | Letter addressed to the Secretary of the Shanghai Municipal Council from Dr. E. P. H. Hibert |
| 44 | 19 | 5523 | A. A. Vassilieff, candidate for position of police watchman |
| 44 | 19 | 5524 | 23 books were seized and were to be confiscated by the court and proved to be of a communistic nature |
| 44 | 19 | 5526 | Arrival of L. Fukelman, Soviet citizen |
| 44 | 19 | 5527 | Roscoe L. Hambleton, an American citizen . . . subject to a claim made against him by Lawrence Impey, a British subject . . . for M.\$10,000 |
| 44 | 19 | 5529 | Newspaper clippings: "Martin Case Dismissed" |
| 44 | 19 | 5530 | Memorandum on A. J. Gartman (Hardman), Soviet journalist |
| 44 | 19 | 5531 | Arrest of the wife of Chen Keng, former agent of Chinese GPU |
| 44 | 19 | 5532 | Conspiracy between Yueh-Sung and Soviet authorities |
| 44 | | 5533 | Report re Miss Ida Francis Couturier Treat |
| 44 | 19 | 5535 | Enquiry from local Netherlands Consulate General re whereabouts of one Chin Shih Hou |
| 44 | 19 | 5537 | Alleged appointment of two former officers of the Berlin police force to posts as reorganizers of a police force in China |
| 44 | 19 | 5540 | M. N. Stankoff, candidate for position of police watchman |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 44 | 19 | 5541 | Special enquiry - the recent communist activities in Shanghai |
| 44 | 19 | 5542 | The strength of the foreign units in Shanghai |
| 44 | 19 | 5543 | AIL - Miss Muriel Lester, British Anti-Imperialism League |
| 44 | 19 | 5567 | Enquiry from British Consulate General re A. C. Becker |
| 44 | | 5572 | Max Chittan, German. Born at Cottbus, Germany. . . travelling with ostensible purpose of studying the manners and customs of different countries. Defaut, Ransom Vernon. . . pleasure trip to Shanghai |
| 44 | 19 | 5589 | Letter from HBM Consulate General re communist suspect Tong Chun I |
| 44 | 19 | 5599 | Statement of Kim Kai San, Korean who was deported to Korea on Jan. 2, 1934 |
| | 19 | 5603 | Ernest B. Halpern, Austrian artist |
| | 19 | 5605 | Comment on "Osaka Asahi" report re arrival of Kasakarafski and other Soviet agents |
| 44 | 19 | 5607 | Communist literature dispatched to Shanghai by Messers. Martin Lawrence, London |
| 44 | 19 | 5608 | Movements of Dr. P. L. Manniche |
| 44 | 19 | 5610 | Anti-Imperialism and anti-Kuomintang propaganda |
| 44 | 19 | 5611 | Newspaper clippings re "Scotland Yard Spurred by Crime" |
| 44 | 19 | 5612 | Application from Mr. A. E. Golubeff for assistance |
| 44 | 19 | 5613 | Mrs. Zosia C. Sutterle nee Yelowitsky |
| 44 | 19 | 5615 | Newspaper clippings on what is banned in "Asia" |
| 44 | 19 | 5617 | Propaganda in favor of cosmopolitanism |
| 44 | 19 | 5618 | Case against Kan Ching Ming alias Kan Ching Zung charged with being a Communist |
| 44 | 19 | 5619 | P. G. Tudvaseff, applicant for bodyguard licence |
| 44 | 19 | 5621 | Mei Foong Silk Weaving Factory - (Chinese) strike situation |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|------|------|--|
| 44 | 19 | 5622 | Letter from Swiss Consulate General enclosing a document to be served on Mr. Gottlieb Rebmann |
| 44 | 19 | 5624 | Communist propaganda obtained by the Municipal Police in Western Chapei on Jan. 10, 1934 |
| 44 | 19 | 5625 | Case against Zung Loh Sheng alias Nyien Ts Zung alias Woo Kyung Sieu, and Tsang Ih Sing alias Zung Foo alias Waung Yah Dah, charged with propagating Communism |
| 44 | 19 | 5626 | Discovery of communist literature at No. 471 Tong Sheo Fung, Range Road on 26.1.34. |
| 44 | 19 | 5627 | Newspaper clipping: "Owen Lattimore is New 'Pacific Affairs' Editor" |
| 44 | 19 | 5629 | Room 344, Continental Emporium Building, 229 Nanking Road |
| 44 | 19 | 5631 | Pro-communist propaganda - result of court proceedings |
| 44 | 19 | 5634 | Communication dated 10.9.40 from the British Consulate General concerning Mr. Levin |
| 44 | 19 | 5636 | Anniversary of the death of Lenin - Jan. 21 |
| 44 | 19 | 5638 | Communist handbills in Japanese found off Scott Road on Jan. 4 |
| 44 | 19 | 5639 | K. Pidrikson and J. Umbliia, Soviet diplomatic couriers |
| 45 | 19 | 5641 | The memorial ceremony held in the Chinese Chamber of Commerce |
| 45 | 19 | 5642 | Anonymous letter re communist suspects |
| 45 | 19 | 5644 | Case against Woo Kya Liang alias Lau Wang alias Wong Tsung charged with propagating Communism |
| 45 | 19 | 5645 | Rumoured transfer of Mayor Wu Teh Cheng from Shanghai |
| 45 | 19 | 5646 | Case against Lao Yang alias Ling Su Ying alias Li Mei Lee charged with propagating Communism |
| 45 | 19 | 5647 | Case against Sung Kwan Soo charged with propagating Communism |
| 45 | 19 | 5648 | Case against Wong Chaun Lai alias Wong Yue Bi charged with propagating Communism |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|------|------|--|
| 45 | 19 | 5649 | Case against Chui Ling alias Tse Ou Zang alias Tse Ming Wah charged with propagating Communism |
| 45 | 19 | 5650 | Case against Tsu Yun charged with propagating Communism |
| 45 | 19 | 5651 | Case against Huang Ih Ling alias Lau Li alias Lao Pa Ts charged with propagating Communism |
| 45 | 19 | 5652 | Case against Fu Tsung Sung alias Ling Poo lung alias Lau Poo charged with propagating Communism |
| 45 | 19 | 5654 | Liang Sze Jang and Tsai Chi Seng, reference letter from Netherlands Consulate General dated Jan. 15, 1934 |
| 45 | 19 | 5655 | Letter dated Jan. 9, 1934, from the HBM Consulate General re Yih Dah Tsung |
| 45 | | 5656 | F. W. Timm, subject of enquiry from the German Consul General |
| 45 | 19 | 5657 | Intelligence report - political - movement of notables to & from Nanking |
| 45 | 19 | 5658 | Communication dated Dec. 6, 1935, from the Belgian Consulate General re Charles I. Peters |
| 45 | | 5659 | Candidates for enlistment with specials SMP |
| 45 | 19 | 5660 | Letter from Hot Water Shop Owners' Association containing allegation against Hot Water Trade Guild |
| 45 | 19 | 5661 | Dispute over unloading of rice on Soochow Creek. Bureau of Social Affairs attempts to mediate. |
| 45 | | 5662 | Activities of G. A. Ravve, Soviet citizen |
| 45 | 19 | 5663 | Economy estimates 1934 - new furniture, etc. |
| 45 | 19 | 5664 | Conference of International Buddhists |
| 45 | 19 | 5665 | Newspaper clipping re "Employment - Salvation Army Report Draws Attention to Fact That Chinese and Shanghai-Born Youths Are Taking Over Foreign Positions" |
| 45 | 19 | 5666 | Publishers' Union Ltd, 54/6 Nanking Road, seizure of communistic literature |
| 45 | 19 | 5667 | Case against Zau Dien Poo alias Lau Wong alias Koo Zung Yuen alias Zau |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| | | | Voong Yoh charged with being a Communist |
| 45 | 19 | 5668 | Bicycle Repair and Hire Trade Association meeting |
| 45 | 19 | 5669 | Article re Sikh policemen in Sin Wan Pao of Feb. 3 |
| 45 | 19 | 5670 | The situation in Nantao. Registration of ricksha coolies in the French Concession. |
| 45 | 19 | 5671 | China Front Line Disabled & Wounded Sanitorium |
| 45 | 19 | 5672 | Chinese Ratepayers' Association (French Concession) receives letter from Hotel Owners' Association and other corres. |
| 45 | 19 | 5672A | Second Special District Citizens' Federation |
| 45 | | 5673 | Bubbling Well Temple re movement to eject abbot to Win Of |
| 45 | 19 | 5674 | Trouble between loafers and representatives of mosquito newspaper |
| 45 | 19 | 5675 | Return for cancellation of warrants Nos. 1300 and 1301 |
| 45 | 19 | 5678 | Woodcraft Works, Limited |
| 45 | 19 | 5679 | Communist propaganda obtained in Western Chapei |
| 45 | 19 | 5680 | Communist propaganda found in the Eastern District |
| 45 | 19 | 5681 | Letter from "Chekiai Agency" requesting information re registration |
| 45 | 19 | 5682 | Arrest of a communist suspect named Tsang Vung Lih alias Tsang Tsung Hwa on Annam Road 13.2.34 |
| 45 | 19 | 5686 | Removal into International Settlement of boarding house of Mrs. M. Pashe patronized by Soviet employees |
| 45 | 19 | 5687 | Re male Chinese arrested in possession of pamphlets on East Yuhang Road on 17.2.34 |
| 45 | 19 | 5688 | Enquiry from Netherlands Consulate General re one Philippovitch |
| 45 | 19 | 5689 | A. I. Kopeliovitsh, Soviet employee |
| 45 | 19 | 5693 | Case against Tsha Ts Yuen alias Tsha Dah Yoong alias Lau Tsai and Ling Sz Chong, charged with being Communists |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 45 | 19 | 5695 | Miss Lorraine Murray alias Lorraine Lee |
| 45 | 19 | 5697 | Gen. Von Seeckt, recently China adviser, passes |
| 46 | 19 | 5700 | Otaman Semenoff's organization in Shanghai |
| 46 | 19 | 5701 | Arrest of two communist suspects by Uniform Branch, Chengtu Road, in assistance to the Bureau of Public Safety |
| 46 | 19-20 | 5703 | Reference. . .file (and photographs) relative to Amir Hamza Siregar |
| 46 | 20 | 5704 | Enquiry from British Consulate General re Chernick (Czernik) |
| 46 | 20 | 5706 | B. I. Semenoff, candidate for position of police watchman |
| 46 | 20 | 5711 | Case against Iung Kyi Hau alias Iung Pao Kong charged with being a Communist |
| 46 | 20 | 5713 | Celebration of the 35th anniversary of the victory of the Battle of Mukden by local Japanese |
| 46 | 20 | 5714 | M. E. Gilcher, lawyer of the United Petroleum Trust of U.S.S.R. (Soyuzneft) |
| 46 | 20 | 5721 | Professor Ho Tsung Ya alias Asia Ho Dzing Ya |
| 46 | | 5722 | Transferred to D 7042 (7.4.34) |
| 46 | 20 | 5725 | Detective Sergeant A. Beloshenko, prisoner escort |
| 46 | 20 | 5729 | "New Life Movement" |
| 46 | 20 | 5731 | Communist suspect named Lau Lee |
| 46 | 20 | 5734 | Letters dated Aug. 8 and 20, 1934, from the Netherlands Consulate General re identity of Lim Khe-Dok alias Lim Kek-Dok |
| 46 | 20 | 5741 | Communication dated 8.2.35 from the Netherlands Consulate General re Professor Tandler and Dr. Bergmann |
| 46 | 20 | 5744 | Reorganization of the Chung Nyi Association |
| 46 | 20 | 5746 | Reports re Soviet newspaper <i>The New World</i> |
| 46 | 20 | 5748 | Case against Wong Wei alias Wang Kie Bing, charged with being a Communist |
| 47 | 20 | 5752 | M. P. Kulchitsky and son, Soviet Russians |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|------|------|---|
| 47 | 20 | 5753 | Anonymous letter dated Mar. 8, 1934, addressed to West Hongkew Station reporting alleged communist base |
| 47 | 20 | 5755 | Communist propaganda - result of court proceedings |
| 47 | 20 | 5756 | Dispute between a Chinese policeman and a French employee of the CMF over the jurisdiction of Extra Settlement Road |
| 47 | 20 | 5757 | Arrest of vendors of indecent postcards |
| 47 | 20 | 5758 | Shanghai Labourers' Club |
| 47 | 20 | 5759 | Report on strike at the Wha Tung Electrical and General Engineering Works, 959 Point Road |
| 47 | | 5760 | Yuan is sentenced to one year and three months imprisonment |
| 47 | 20 | 5761 | Social function held by D. V. Bogomoloff, U.S.S.R. Ambassador to China |
| 47 | 20 | 5762 | Execution of search warrant No. 1848 and warrant of arrest No. 1846 issued by Judge Feng at the request of the Public Safety Bureau |
| 47 | 20 | 5763 | Performance of the Tien Zeu Theatre |
| 47 | 20 | 5764 | See D 5762 |
| 47 | 20 | 5765 | Ordure contract in Chinese-controlled territory |
| 47 | 20 | 5766 | Piracy of Jardine's steamer |
| 47 | 20 | 5767 | Leonid Alexandrovitch Granat, Soviet employee, and Miss Alexandra Vassilievna Leonova left Hong Kong for Shanghai |
| 47 | 20 | 5768 | S.A. Salunin alias Zabounin, Soviet employee |
| 47 | 20 | 5769 | Memorandum on E. S. Ginsbourg (Ginsburg), Soviet employee |
| 47 | | 5770 | Miss A. V. Leonova, Soviet employee |
| 47 | 20 | 5771 | Spring Festival Celebration held at the Shanghai Shrine, Apr. 3, 1937 |
| 47 | 20 | 5772 | Threatening letter received by T. L. Chao, engineer of Shanghai Power Co., 24.3.34 |
| 47 | 20 | 5773 | Chinese Culture Reconstruction Cooperative Association |
| 47 | 20 | 5774 | Newspaper clippings re movements of W. M. Bickerton |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|------|------|---|
| 47 | 20 | 5776 | Proposed communist demonstration on Mar. 29, 1934 |
| 47 | 20 | 5777 | Newspaper clipping & memo re arrival of a Soviet journalist V. Volynsky |
| 47 | 20 | 5778 | French authorities to restrict the activities of loafers in factories; Chinese Chamber of Commerce requests prohibition of extortion by loafers |
| 47 | 20 | 5779 | Communist propaganda found in Western Chapei |
| 47 | 20 | 5780 | Labour trouble at the Tsang Tai Rubber Factory, 38 Dalny Road |
| 47 | 20 | 5781 | Mayor of Tsingtao entertained: dinner |
| 47 | 20 | 5782 | British American Tobacco Company. Communication dated 19.7.37 from the Netherlands Consulate General concerning J. J. Potting. |
| 47 | 20 | 5783 | Student cadets return from Chinkiang |
| 47 | 20 | 5784 | Arkady Beeman, Soviet employee |
| 47 | 20 | 5785 | Peter Sillin, Soviet employee |
| 47 | 20 | 5786 | Celebration of the Flower Festival by the Japanese Buddhist Sunday School Federation on Apr. 4, 1937 |
| 47 | 20 | 5787 | Information relating to the arrest by the Municipal Police of eight Communists, April 6-7, 1934; execution of warrants Nos. 1940, 1939, and 1941 issued by Judge Feng at the request of the Bureau of Public Safety; further report |
| 47 | 20 | 5788 | Arrest of M. I. Nojin by the Public Safety Bureau on board the SS <i>Tsingtao Maru</i> |
| 47 | 20 | 5789 | Arrest of indecent picture sellers |
| 47 | 20 | 5790 | Report re Chinese newspapers' office raided; Chinese party visiting Japan in connection with the National Exposition at Nagasaki; anti-Japanese movement |
| 47 | 20 | 5791 | Joint meeting of Chiefs of disciplinary training departments of local colleges and universities; local Kuomintang and the Bureau of Education to assume control over proctors and teachers of civics in local schools |
| 47 | 20 | 5792 | Y. G. Hramchenko, ex-Soviet employee, new owner of the "Astrid" pharmacy |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|------|------|---|
| 47 | 20 | 5793 | A. N. Loktin, Soviet employee |
| 47 | 20 | 5794 | Newspaper articles re Connaught Rd. bus incident |
| 47 | 20 | 5795 | Extension of Lungghwa and Hungjao aerodromes - present situation |
| 47 | 20 | 5796 | Functioning of Kuomintang agent in the settlement |
| 47 | 20 | 5797 | Birthday celebration in honour of HIM the Emperor of Japan |
| 47 | 20 | 5798 | Purchase of the <i>Shanghai Evening Post and Mercury</i> by the Soviet authorities |
| | 20 | 5799 | Bomb throwing incident at the Hong Kong Theater, North Szechuen Road, O.O.L. |
| 47 | 20 | 5800 | Record of investigation re Zung Ping Zung re two stolen government surtax receipts |
| 47 | 20 | 5801 | Memo re Demaree C. Bess, American correspondent for the <i>Christian Science Monitor</i> ; Executive Editor of the <i>Shanghai Evening Post and Mercury</i> |
| 47 | 20 | 5802 | Intelligence report re communist propaganda bearing on the "First Anniversary of the Mayar Silk Factory Incident" which occurred Apr. 11, 1934 |
| 47 | 20 | 5811 | Arrest of Chinese Communist named Liei Ching Ong alias Lieu Siau Vung |
| 47 | 20 | 5812 | Movements of E. D. Lepin, Soviet military attache |
| 47 | | 5813 | Newspaper clipping "Magazine for Watchmen To Be Published Soon" |
| 47 | 20 | 5815 | Communist circular entitled "Decisions In Connection With May Activities," purporting to have emanated from Communist "Central" |
| 47 | 20 | 5817 | Memo & newspaper clippings re "Chungking Wants Four Councillors" |
| 47 | 20 | 5821 | Written communist posters found pasted on a telephone pole on N. Szechuen Road near Kiangwan Road on Apr. 18, 1934 |
| 47 | 20 | 5823 | F. A. Doerbeck, Soviet doctor |
| 47 | 20 | 5824 | K. N. Makeeff, Soviet employee |
| 47 | 20 | 5825 | Mongolian princess, alleged espionage agent |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|------|------|--|
| 48 | 20 | 5832 | Newspaper clippings and memo re Marcus show at Carlton Theatre |
| 48 | 20 | 5833 | Memorandum on the movements of P. P. Odlichin, Soviet diplomatic courier |
| 48 | | 5834 | Letter & memorandum re Walt Carmon, American journalist |
| 48 | 20 | 5835 | Translation of an article appearing in the <i>Slovo</i> of May 22, 1934, entitled A. A. Vonsiatsky's lecture |
| 48 | 20 | 5836 | Anti-Huang-Fu propaganda distributed to various police stations |
| 48 | 20 | 5837 | Modern destruction corps |
| 48 | 21 | 5838 | Information re Dr. William Rosenberg, German |
| 48 | | 5840 | Written communist poster found pasted on a wall on Sinza Road near Kiaochow Road on Apr. 24, 1934 |
| 48 | 21 | 5851 | Local machine-made ice traders - dispute with the Yah Zung Company settled |
| 48 | 21 | 5852 | N. Sokoloff, Soviet employee |
| 48 | 21 | 5854 | D.S.I. Moore takes charge of Spl. Br. Reg. Rice D.S.I. on long leave, 2.5.24 |
| 48 | 21 | 5856 | Local sale of aphrodisiacs |
| 48 | 21 | 5857 | K. K. Benson, Soviet employee |
| 48 | 21 | 5858 | Communist propaganda bearing on the "Anniversary of Tsinan Incident - May 3," found in Yulin Road District on 3.5.34 |
| 48 | 21 | 5860 | Japanese views re the informal statement made by a spokesman of the Japanese Foreign Office |
| 48 | | 5861 | Further to the attached report dated 7.5.34 by D. S. Umemoto relative to communist propaganda in Japanese |
| 48 | 21 | 5863 | Newspaper articles - "Question of Extra Settlement Roads" |
| 48 | 21 | 5864 | Communist propaganda addressed to public ricksha coolies |
| 48 | 21 | 5865 | Communist propaganda bearing on the May 30 anniversary |
| 48 | 21 | 5866 | Enquiry from Dutch Consulate General re the arrival of a deportee on board the SS <i>Tjinegara</i> |
| 48 | 21 | 5867 | Applicants for SMP (Specials) |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 48 | 21 | 5874 | Report re communication dated 12.2.1935 from the Persian Consulate General re S. H. Yabroff |
| 49 | 21 | 5894 | Report on the workers of the B.A.T. Company |
| 49 | 21 | 5925 | Case against Hauh Kyi charged with being a Communist |
| 49 | 21 | 5926 | Circular order No. 793 issued by Judge Feng at the request of the Shanghai Public Safety Bureau |
| 49 | 21 | 5927 | Periodical service corporation advertising for salesgirls |
| 49 | 21 | 5929 | Case against Sung Tsing Ching |
| 49 | 21 | 5930 | Murder of Cheng Fang-Shek, journalist, and of Liu Kie, his wife (No. 64 Zeu Foh Li Alley, Liu Ka Loong, Route Say Zoong) |
| | 21 | 5931 | Translation of letter to Secretary from Bureau of Education, June 7, 1934 |
| 49 | | 5932 | Letters re the Russian Nationalist Party |
| 49 | 21 | 5934 | Robert H. Jofe alias Rivim Vulk Jofe, ex Soviet employee |
| 49 | 21 | 5935 | Miscellaneous 44/34 Gor. Rd. warrant for arrest of bus driver, 407 Wong Zang Kwei |
| 49 | 21 | 5954 | Japanese naval landing party parade, etc. |
| | 21 | 5984 | Cross reference slip, Yee Tesoong Tobacco Factory, reports, November 1939 |
| 49 | | 6127 | Trial of the Communists |
| 49 | 21 | 6152 | Letter dated Sept. 25, 1934, from HBM Consulate General re letter intercepted in Singapore and two addresses in Shanghai |
| 49 | | 6153 | Translation of extracts from French police daily intelligence report dated Oct. 26, 1934. Arrest of Communists in the French Concession; a Communist sentenced; arrest of a suspected agent of the GPU; arrest of an agent of the Chinese GPU by the SMP Police; arrest of a Communist in the French Concession. |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 49 | 21 | 6157 | Russian daily <i>Slovo</i> 15th Feb. - letter to the editor - preparations from rare herbs |
| 49 | 21 | 6161 | Case against Zia Sung and two others charged with being Communists |
| 49 | 21 | 6164 | List of names of overseas Kuomintang delegates who will attend the 5th National Conference at Nanking |
| 49 | 21 | 6165 | Newspaper clippings re the Zimmerman case |
| 49 | 21 | 6169 | Report re Henry Francis Parks (American) |
| 49 | 21 | 6170 | Raids on communist bases [photographs included] |
| 49 | 21 | 6171 | Memorandum on the movements of K. Miller, Soviet diplomatic courier |
| 49 | 21 | 6174 | Newspaper clipping and memo re assassination of King Alexander |
| 49 | | 6176 | Communist propaganda obtained in Western Chapei on Oct. 12, 1934 |
| 49 | 21 | 6177 | Case against Cheu Tao Sung alias Cheu Tao Sin alias Cheu Yoong charged with being a Communist |
| 49 | 21 | 6195 | Anna A. Hancock (Mrs.), proprietress of Luebbert's Pharmacy, 169 Nanking Road |
| 49 | 21 | 6196 | Translation of Hu Han Min's will. Memorial service in honour of late Mr. Hu Han Min held in the Chinese Chamber of Commerce Building. |
| 50 | 21 | 6202(C) | Communication dated 21.4.41 from Secretary's office, S.M. Council, concerning M. Soulevich and V.E. Ulanoff |
| 50 | | 6204 | Woldemar B. Novak and correspondence in NCD News signed "The Nervous Wreck" |
| 50 | 21 | 6206 | Case against Tsiang Zai Sih and Nyi Bai Oong charged with being Communists |
| 50 | 21 | 6207 | Manchuria today - agriculture |
| 50 | 21 | 6208 | Communication from Netherlands Consulate General at Hong Kong re C. D. M. Geijssen |
| 50 | | 6209 | H. C. A. Kuhne - departure from Shanghai |
| 50 | 21-22 | 6225 | Affairs of the Industrial Bank of China - bankruptcy proceedings |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 50 | | 6227 | Information and activities of alleged agents of the Third International |
| 50 | | 6259 | Murder of Mr. Sze Liang- Zay, proprietor of the "Shun Pao" |
| 50 | 21 | 6260 | Book pirating in Shanghai, infringement on copyright on "St. John's Ambulance Manual" by British women's association |
| 50 | 22 | 6303 | Gomez de la Palma, an alleged trafficker in the sale of passports |
| 50 | 22 | 6304 | Communist propaganda obtained in Western Chapei on Nov. 26, 1944 |
| 50 | 22 | 6307 | Communication from Swiss Consul General re Mrs. Ruth Driskell |
| 50 | 22 | 6312 | Movements of Japanese notables in Shanghai |
| 50 | 22 | 6315 | Arrival in Shanghai of Morton John Polygon |
| 50 | 22 | 6318 | Dr. Wilhelm Filchner actually arrived in Shanghai by the SS <i>Conte Rosso</i> which left Bombay on 24 Oct. 1934 |
| 50 | 22 | 6319 | Attached newspaper cutting of the <i>Shanghai Evening Post and Mercury</i> dated Nov. 9, 1934, entitled "Red and White Fiction" |
| 50 | | 6320 | Proceedings against Sai Mei Shu, Korean reactionary, arrested on Dec. 6, 1934 |
| 50 | 22 | 6321 | Arrest of A. A. Kizlo & P.S. CBN Dimoff by Fokien auth. on charge of propagating Communism, November 1934 |
| 50 | 22 | 6324 | Intelligence report - political - communist propaganda - prosecutions |
| 50 | 22 | 6325 | Comment on pro-Soviet book entitled <i>Our Time</i> alleged to have been published in Shanghai |
| 50 | 22 | 6326 | Contribution made by the police to the strength of the defence forces of the foreign settlements |
| 50 | 22 | 6327 | Communist propaganda bearing on the 7th anniversary of the Canton uprising (11.12.34) found in Louza, Pootoo Road and Gordon Road districts |
| 50 | 22 | 6331 | Communication concerning S. T. Radosteff |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 50 | 22 | 6335 | R. J. Weatherhead, suspected agent of Komintern, and Eddie Buchanan |
| 50 | 22 | 6336 | Information from Japanese Consulate re Yang Ch'Un, Chinese student in Japan |
| 50 | 22 | 6338 | Prevention of influx of bad characters into Shanghai - registration of foreigners in Manchoukuo |
| 50 | 22 | 6339 | American Returned Students' Association of Shanghai |
| 50 | 22 | 6340 | Report re Professor Zandor |
| 50 | 22 | 6343 | Memorandum on the movements of Karl Pedrikson, Soviet diplomatic courier |
| 50 | 22 | 6344 | Katherine Mayo and her husband Paul arrive in Shanghai |
| 50 | 22 | 6346 | Arrival of Soviet citizen Mr. Raphael Zeltser |
| 50 | 22 | 6353 | J. W. Ross enquiry from Manufacturers' Life Insurance Co. |
| 50 | | 6354 | Chinese National Government Award Medals to members of SMP |
| 50 | 22 | 6355 | The murder of Stam and his wife |
| 50 | | 6357 | SMP descriptions and antecedents re Howard, H. P.; Hamilton, S. A. (Mrs); Hill, Robert; Hausing, Walter; Husens, Ch. Shel; Harrison-Brown, G.; Herman, A.V.; Hornak, M. (N.); and Horlbert, V. |
| 50 | 22 | 6377 | Communist propaganda obtained in Western Chapei on Dec. 29, 1934 |
| 50 | 22 | 6378 | Communication dated Dec. 24, 1934, from Austrian Consulate General, Tokyo, re Mrs. L. Adamek-Pehterewa |
| 50 | 22 | 6379 | Japanese naval landing party - annual parade and inspection |
| 50 | 22 | 6380 | Letter dated Dec. 31, 1934, from the Netherlands Consulate General re Lin Wen-Tsin, a Japanese protege of Formosan extraction |
| 50 | 22 | 6381 | Lists of principal Chinese officials in Shanghai [File missing from paper records] |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 50 | 22 | 6382 | Enquiry from Canadian Trade Commissioner's Office respecting present whereabouts of Gordon Fraser |
| 50 | 22 | 6383 | Ban on "Hula Hula dance," the song "Dau Hua Kiang," and the drama "Ba Sz Doong" by Bureau of Education |
| 50 | 22 | 6384 | Movements of Reginald Stuart Buchan |
| 50 | 22 | 6386 | Activities du parti Communiste Chinois |
| 50 | 22 | 6390 | New office of Italian commercial counsellor opened |
| 50 | 22 | 6391 | Yannaoulatos, Emmanuel, Consul General for Greece in China [File missing from paper records] |
| 50 | | 6392 | [File missing from paper records.] |
| 50 | 22 | 6393 | Librairie D'Extreme-Orient, No. 55A Nanking Road |
| 50 | 22 | 6394 | Newspaper clipping re obituary of Mrs. R. Audouard |
| 50 | 22 | 6395 | Translation of article appearing in "Novosty Dnia" of 31.12.34 |
| 50 | 22 | 6398 | Case against four Communists arrested in Hongkew District during the night of Jan. 7/8, 1935 |
| 50 | | 6400 | China's Red Army marches |
| 50 | | 6401 | Intelligence report - Third International to convene Anti-Imperialist and Anti-War Congress in Shanghai - unconfirmed report |
| 50 | 22 | 6402 | Arrest by the Manila police of Philippino and Chinese Communists on board a Soviet ship |
| 50 | | 6403 | Further information from local Japanese Consulate re Hiroshi Itzuka alias Sanji Matsu alias Kiyoshi Takita alias Masao Kashiwagi, a Japanese Communist, arrested by Nagasaki police |
| 50 | 22 | 6405 | Memo re Leonid Musin, possession of a false passport |
| 50 | 22 | 6407 | Report on two Chinese deportees from Japan named Zung Dao Kwei and Zung Dao Tsing |
| 50 | 22 | 6410 | Departure of M. M. Meyrier, French Consul General, 12.1.35 |
| 50 | 22 | 6411 | Report re Soviet newspaper <i>Izvestia</i> |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 50 | 22 | 6412 | Newspaper article "Foreigners on Houseboat in Pirate Attack" |
| 50 | 22 | 6413 | Enquiry re F. Scott |
| 50 | 22 | 6415 | Letter, dated Jan. 28, 1935, from the British Consulate General re a communist suspect named Ong Giap Un, a student of the Fu Tan High School, Kiangwan [File missing from paper records] |
| 50 | 22 | 6416 | Report re M. J. Sladkovsky, Soviet employee |
| 50 | 22 | 6418 | Report re A. M. Zaslavsky, Soviet merchant |
| 50 | | 6419 | Release of Sai Mei Shi alias K. Nomura by the Japanese consular police |
| 50 | 22 | 6422 | Reference the endorsement of D.C. (Special Branch) on the report dated Jan. 16, 1935, re Aaron Landau alias Adolf Landau |
| 50 | 22 | 6425 | Report on the activities of Lemcke |
| 50 | 22 | 6426 | L. Gemborek, Soviet diplomatic courier |
| 50 | | 6428 | Copy of the newspaper articles re "Japan Flooded with Red Propaganda," "Japanese Communists Arrested in Tokyo between May and July 1935" |
| 50 | 22 | 6431 | Letter re Achilles George Dandria, drugs trafficker |
| 50 | 22 | 6435 | Proceedings against Boku Yei Ko, Korean Labour movement by Japanese authorities and Waung Ching-Wei clique |
| 50 | 22 | 6451 | Summarized translation of three copies of communist handbills which were obtained by the Municipal Police on Jan. 28, 1935 |
| 50 | 22 | 6453 | Communication from the Brazilian Consulate General dated 29.1.35, re Joseph Slurievitch Katz |
| 50 | 22 | 6454 | Case against two Communists arrested at No. 978 Tonquin Road on Jan. 30, 1935 |
| 50 | 22 | 6456 | Political affairs of the Japanese community |
| 50 | 22 | 6457 | Russian emigres organizations in Shanghai and Harbin |
| 50 | 22 | 6459 | Brothel (foreign) in the Western District |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 51 | 22 | 6460 | Mrs. A. F. Bologovsky alias Totsky, alleged agent of the Third International |
| 51 | 22 | 6463 | Extract from <i>Fortune</i> dated January 1935 entitled "The Shanghai Boom" |
| 51 | 22 | 6466 | Deportation of Kim Jin Tai, alias Kim Toh, alias Kim Sho I, Korean radical suspect |
| 51 | 22 | 6469 | Land in Pootung belonging to Chinese Eastern Railway - transfer of ownership |
| 51 | | 6472 | I. E. Tretiakoff, Soviet employee |
| 51 | 22 | 6473 | Newspaper report re the stoning of a girl rider by Chinese villagers on Great Western Road |
| 51 | 22 | 6474 | Activities of A. S. Rybin, suspected Soviet agent [File missing from paper records] |
| 51 | 22 | 6476 | V. Heger - communication from HBM Consulate General dated Nov. 26, 1937 |
| 51 | | [?] | Arrest of V. Heigel in Tokyo |
| 51 | 22 | 6477 | Trade unions in Shanghai to which workers of the settlement belong |
| 51 | 22 | 6478 | Parti Communiste Chinois. Emplois des Communistes repentis. Repport 680/2. DU 24/12/34 |
| 51 | 22 | 6479 | Communist propaganda - work of Youth Communist International (Comosol) |
| 51 | | 6480 | Communication dated Jan. 5, 1935, from HBM Consulate General relating to International Publishers Company |
| 51 | | 6483 | Communication from HBM Consulate General on the subject of Mrs. Frieda Devine |
| 51 | 22 | 6485 | Pro-communist and anti-imperialist propaganda in Gurmukhi seized by the French police |
| 51 | 22 | 6486 | Memorandum on movements of E. Sharapoff, Soviet diplomatic courier |
| 51 | 22 | 6487 | Conference on Far Eastern groups of Turko-Tartar separatist movement in the U.S.S.R. |
| 51 | 22 | 6494 | Case against Mrs. Rosa Brodskaya [Microfilm: list of known and/or suspected foreign criminals, January 1935] |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 51 | 22 | 6495 | Communication from American consular service re V. V. Tatischeff |
| 51 | 22 | 6496 | Alleged secret mission to Japan of Yamel Aref Malas, Assyrian, French protege, on behalf of the Egyptian Government |
| 51 | 22 | 6497 | Zung Bah Sih, c/o Zung Ka Sieu, 2nd floor, 2nd portion of house No. 11, Koong Shu Ts Dz Ka, behind the park, Nanchang, China, known to be in touch with communist centers in the South Seas |
| | 22 | 6498 | Recognition of Manchukuo by the Grand Duke Cyril and the activities of Col. C. Tominaga |
| 51 | | 6499 | Arrival of A. Zotoff, Soviet journalist |
| 51 | 22 | 6500 | Arrest of Choung Siao-Mei - a case of mistaken identity |
| 51 | | 6566 | Case of M. V. Davidoff, deserter from Soviet SS <i>Sever</i> |
| | 22 | 6577 | Ri Mei Gyoku, alias Ro Ko Fuku, Korean radical; murders of local Koreans |
| 51 | 22 | 6577A | Formation of a new "Korean Residents' Association in Shanghai" (pro-Japanese) |
| 51 | 22 | 6578 | Mrs. V. Livanoff alias Victoria Seou alias Mrs. E. V. P. Toll - present activities |
| 51 | 22 | 6579 | List of the committee members of the Russian Philatelic Society in China |
| 51 | 22 | 6580 | "A Nightmare Comes True" anti-Nazi booklet distributed in the settlement and French Concession. Communist pamphlet in German distributed through the post to non-Nazi members of the German community. Anti-Hitler literature. |
| 51 | 22 | 6581 | "Citizens Life" a publication issued jointly by the Educational Association and the General Labour Union |
| 51 | 23 | 6599 | Communication re North China Garage suspends business |
| 52 | | 6600 | Case against Waung Maung Nung and Wong Tse Ping charged with being Communists |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 52 | 23 | 6601 | Newspaper clipping from the <i>North China Daily News</i> , Sunday, Mar. 24, 1935, entitled "Road to Shanghai" |
| 52 | 23 | 6602 | Communist handbills found pasted on wall in Yulin Road and Yangtszepoo Districts on Mar. 24 and 25, 1935 |
| 52 | 23 | 6603 | Kwang Sung Hong toilet articles factory agitation by discharged workers |
| 52 | 23 | 6604 | Enquiries re whereabouts of Li Ying-Feng |
| 52 | 23 | 6605 | Shanghai Benevolent & Industrial Institution - students suspend studies |
| 52 | 23 | 6606 | Execution of SSD Court search warrant No. 8814 issued by Judge Feng at the request of the Bureau of Public Safety. Assistance to Chinese authorities. |
| 52 | 23 | 6607 | Information received concerning transport company known as Zung Kyi Transportation Hong, 365 Kiukiang Road, was accepting letters for delivery in outposts |
| 52 | | 6608 | D. Nikos Kazantzaki posing as a representative of a Greek paper <i>Akropoliti</i> . |
| 52 | 23 | 6609 | Passage of 30 armed policemen of Public Safety Bureau through settlement on 27.3.35. |
| 52 | 23 | 6611 | Memorandum on R. C. D'Aquino |
| 52 | 23 | 6612 | Memorandum on H. J. Connolly |
| 52 | 23 | 6613 | Bomb found in garden of No. 183 Yates Road |
| 52 | 23 | 6614 | Communication re Tokyo bans <i>Fortune</i> , prohibited photographs printed in American magazine |
| 52 | 23 | 6615 | Ernst Schuster - return to Shanghai |
| 52 | 23 | 6617 | Arrival of Soviet citizen Mr. N. I. Kovtunenکو |
| 52 | 23 | 6618 | Enquiry re a Korean, Dr. Sung Yong Lee |
| 52 | 23 | 6619 | List of Japanese political and semi-political organizations in Shanghai |
| 52 | 23 | 6619A | List of Korean political and semi-political organizations in Shanghai |
| 52 | 23 | 6620 | Struggle for control of banks |
| 52 | 23 | 6621 | Enquiries re Miss Julia F. Clement |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 52 | 23 | 6622 | Community tabloid ceases publication |
| 52 | 23 | 6623 | Judgement against Ri Toku Sei, alias Ri Sei Yuh, Korean |
| 52 | 23 | 6624 | Newspaper articles concerning "Story of <i>Flying Dutchman</i> , Caught in Japanese Toils, Told by Robin" |
| 52 | 23 | 6625 | Memorial meeting for the anniversary of the execution of 72 victims of the Kwangtung uprising |
| 52 | 23 | 6627 | Letter received by Municipal Police disclosing addresses of alleged Communists at 414 Garden Bridge and Elgin Road and 87A Range Road |
| 52 | 23 | 6629 | V. L. Nogovikoff, applicant to carry arms |
| 52 | 23 | 6676 | Arrival of F. Kliawa, Soviet diplomatic courier |
| 52 | 23 | 6677 | The clash between the Chinese and the French police on Route De Zikawei |
| 52 | | 6678 | Newspaper articles re "Police Absolved in Tragic Accident - Death of Mr. N. G. MacDonald" |
| 52 | 23 | 6680 | Remarks of Registrar as to the powers of SMP, French police and Public Safety Bureau in the arrest of British subjects |
| 52 | 23 | 6681 | 1. "Anti-Air Raid Research Society" 2. "Shanghai Municipality Air Defence Society" 3. "Shanghai Air Defence Monthly" |
| 52 | 23 | 6682 | Indecent literature on sale at the Sin Wen Hwa Bookstore, No. 268 Foochow Road |
| 52 | 23 | 6687 | World Council of Youth Pacific Area Council |
| 52 | 23 | 6689 | Communication dated Apr. 29, 1935, from the Netherlands Consulate General re Mrs. S. D. Vasilevskaia nee Di Silla |
| 52 | 23 | 6693 | Communication dated Apr. 29, 1935, from the Netherlands Consulate General re Russian ballet dancers |
| 52 | 23 | 6695 | Memo re P. A. Alfonsi, professes to be able to furnish secret and valuable political information |
| 52 | 23 | 6696 | Newspaper clipping entitled "Two Russians Sentenced For Watch Theft." Memo - |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| | | | armed robbery at Messrs. Sennet Freres Jewelry Shop on May 15, 1935. Report on activities of Maurice (Morris) Bro. |
| 52 | 23 | 6698 | Meeting of Shanghai Japanese Real Estate Owners' Federation |
| 52 | 23 | 6699 | Newspaper clipping "Mysterious Arrest of Young Briton" |
| 52 | 23 | 6700 | Newspaper clipping entitled "Mysterious Arrest of Young Briton - Earl of Rosse's Heir Held By Chinese in Kansu - 'Trumped Up Charge of Petty Theft.' <i>Flying Dutchman</i> crew freed. Foreigners held at Formosa." |
| | 23 | 6702 | The Russian Sportsman's Society, "Sokol" |
| 52 | 23 | 6703 | Arrival of M. O. Koteneff in Shanghai |
| 52 | | 6704 | List of articles received by the SMP found at No. 1986 Avenue Joffre which were left by Joseph Walden alias Dr. Makims |
| 52 | | 6704A | Plot to liberate Walden from prison in Hankow |
| 52 | | 6704/1 | Joseph Walden - court proceedings |
| 52 | | 6704/2 | Identity and associates |
| 52 | | 6704/3 | SMP correspondence and instructions |
| 52 | | 6704/4 | Typed copies of exhibits appearing in Walden documents dossier |
| 52 | | 6704/5 | " " " |
| 52 | | 6704/6 | Comparison of typewritten documents - typewriters used |
| 52 | | 6704/7 | Miscellaneous reports, of no great significance at present |
| 53 | | 6704/8 | Press clippings and miscellaneous reports |
| 53 | | 6705 | List of publications banned in the Netherlands Indies |
| 53 | 23 | 6709 | Newspaper articles re "Mr. C. H. Green fined \$20 - Subject to the Applicability of the Road Traffic Act, 1930, to British Subject" |
| 53 | 23 | 6710 | List of Chinese bookstores in International Settlement |
| 53 | 23 | 6711 | Recruiting of policemen and detectives by the French police |
| 53 | 23 | 6712 | Report on N. V. Morozoff, Russian |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 53 | 23 | 6713 | Arrival of Chao Pan-Fu, Chinese Government delegate to the International Labour Conference, at Shanghai |
| 53 | 23 | 6714 | Proceedings of arrest of four Chinese Communists in Yulin Road District on May 13 and 15, 1935 |
| 53 | 23 | 6716 | Communication dated Feb. 10, 1936, from the HBM Consulate General concerning P. B. Silin, ex-warder No. 16 of the Shanghai Municipal Goal |
| 53 | 23 | 6718 | Arrival of General G. I. Klerge |
| 53 | 23 | 6720 | Two male foreigners Michael Abranovich and Hassein arrested in assassination of King Alexander |
| 53 | 23 | 6721 | Arrival of P. E. Sidoroff, Soviet diplomatic official |
| 53 | | 6722 | Report on A. E. Edwards alias A. E. Sinkvitch |
| 53 | 23 | 6725 | Anti-government and communist slogans |
| 53 | 23 | 6728 | Newspaper article "Chinese Say Frenchtown Officials Opposed to Local Medical Center." Biography of Dr. Yen Fu Ching and his connection with the provision of a site for the Rockefeller Foundation. |
| 53 | 23 | 6730 | Arrival of V. Kiriloff, Soviet diplomatic official |
| 53 | 23 | 6731 | G. P. Larin - allegations re connections with Soviet authorities declared unfounded |
| 53 | 23 | 6736 | Enquiries concerning Wiera Lutowicz, a Polish citizen |
| 53 | 23 | 6737 | Enquiries concerning the arrival of Karl Lausa at Shanghai aboard the SS <i>Suwa Maru</i> |
| 53 | 23 | 6738 | Movements of L. I. Boreiko, Soviet diplomatic official |
| 53 | 23 | 6742 | Anonymous letter re alleged Communist residing in 20/299 Seymour Road |
| 53 | 23 | 6743 | F. Chestakovsky, Soviet diplomatic courier |
| 53 | 23 | 6744 | Arrival of P. Saratovtseff, Soviet diplomatic official |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|-------|---------|--|
| 53 | 23 | 6748 | The closing of the American-Oriental Banking Corporation |
| 54 | 23 | 6777 | Letter from Mrs. Edith Gleeson of 165 Berkley St., Carlton N. 3, Melbourne, Australia, on the subject of her dead sister's son, Douglas Reg. Parkin |
| 54 | | 6778 | Weekly return from Aug. 16 to 22 inclusive, complaints in the press about the Shanghai Municipal Police, completed by Special Branch in accordance with Headquarters' Circular No. 167 |
| 54 | 23 | 6779 | Local cultural circles to commemorate the death of Loo Sing, the late prominent left wing writer |
| 54 | 23 | 6781 | Arrival of J. V. Gaidul, Soviet citizen |
| 54 | 23 | 6782 | Arrival of M. P. Jukoff, Soviet citizen |
| 54 | 23 | 6792 | The National Economic Council of the National Government |
| 54 | 23 | 6794 | Reported attempt to establish branch of Propaganda Bureau in Shanghai |
| 54 | 23 | 6795 | Report re W. F. Carman or Carmon |
| 54 | 23 | 6803 | Application for writ of detention of Chin Yieh Zung and Ts Yau Kung. Application for a writ of detention of Ning Foo Ting. |
| | 23 | 6804 | Joe Lanzet, Panamanian |
| | 23 | 6807 | Newspaper Office Workers' Union reorganization ordered by local Tangpu |
| 54 | 23 | 6808 | Anti-Japanese handbill issued by the Shanghai branch of the Chinese People's Armed Self Defence Committee |
| 54 | 23-25 | 6813 | Report re application by Franz Eder (German), 1206 Bubbling Well Road, for permission to operate a radio broadcasting station, from 1935-1941. |
| 54 | | 6813(A) | File from 1937-1941 |
| 55 | | 6813(B) | File from 1937-1941 |
| 55 | | 6813(C) | File from 1938-1940 |
| 55 | | 6813(D) | File from 1935-1941 |
| 56 | | 6813(E) | File from 1939-1941 |
| 56 | | 6813(F) | File from 1938-1941 |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|------|---------|---|
| 56 | 25 | 6816 | Communication concerning applicants for appointment for the Shanghai Municipal Police |
| 56 | 25 | 6839 | Anti-Japanese literature - police action re book stores in settlement - communication from HBM Consul General |
| | 25 | 6860 | Manchukuo trade representatives |
| 56 | 25 | 6863 | Newspaper clippings: "Who's Who In China" |
| 56 | 25 | 6864 | Arrest of thirty-one Communists on behalf of the Chinese authorities |
| 56 | 25 | 6871 | Report on strike at Union Brewery, Ltd., (British), 130 I Chang Road |
| | 25 | 6871(C) | " " " |
| 56 | 25 | 6876 | Publication of an article in the <i>Voice of New China</i> entitled "Shanghai Ratepayers Annual Meeting" slandering the British and the Shanghai Municipal Council. <i>Voice of New China</i> - open letter to the Shanghai American community et al. Chinese Commercial Publishing House, Shanghai agent for the <i>Voice of New China</i> . Communication concerning an anti-British pamphlet received. Enquiry re <i>The China Outlook</i> . <i>China Outlook</i> - anti-British publication by W. L. K. Kentwell. L. K. Kentwell's publication <i>The China Outlook</i> . <i>The China Outlook</i> , an English language weekly. |
| 56 | 25 | 6914 | E. M. Duke - Soviet citizen, moved out of the Cathy Hotel - leaving behind unpaid bills |
| 56 | 25 | 6954 | Letter from HBM Consulate General re Malayan Communists |
| 56 | | 6957 | Delivery of speeches by Dr. Ichinov Shibata, Grand Abbot of the Nichiren Sect |
| 56 | | 6959 | Copy of newspaper clipping "Darren Police Take Market Tipster - Secret Radio Set Said Operated by Aides in Shanghai." Report - departure of three |



| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|------|---------|--|
| 56 | 25 | 6961 | Japanese arrested for violation of the Japanese Wireless Act. Information requested by the Japanese consular police re Frank Geiringer, Austrian |
| 56 | 25 | 6964 | "Far Eastern Observer," anti-Jewish publication |
| 56 | | 6968 | Report on China Printing & Finishing Co., Pootung - strike May 1939 |
| 56 | 25 | 6968A | " " " |
| 56 | 25 | 6981 | Report re 4th District Cleaners' Union |
| 57 | 25 | 7006 | Factory inspected by foreigner posing as Council representative the Sino-Japanese Trading Association. Newspaper clippings & memo re "Chinese Businessmen's Mission to Japan Leaves for Kobe." Observation duty in the vicinity of the Shanghai Bankers' Association. Economic diplomacy and realities. |
| 57 | 25 | 7009(C) | Wilhelm Wloch, German Communist |
| 57 | 25 | 7020 | Misc. report on minor labour disputes in industrial concern October 1935 - January 1937 |
| 57 | 25 | 7027 | Conferences held by Japanese naval & military officers on Oct. 20 & 21, 1935 |
| 57 | 25 | 7029 | Letter re communist organization |
| 57 | 25 | 7031 | North Western Problems Research Society to entertain tribal leaders from southwest border provinces |
| 57 | 25 | 7032 | Newspaper report on the return from abroad of Mr. Kung-Chen Ko, a Chinese journalist |
| 57 | 25 | 7033 | Lee Pao Tsoong alias Nyi Tsz Soong, suspected communist agitator |
| 57 | 25 | 7036 | Translation from an article in the Russian newspaper <i>Novosty Dnia</i> re Ploujnikoff |
| 57 | 25 | 7037 | Memorandum re jurisdiction over residents of the settlement made by the Municipal Council to the Chinese authorities |
| 57 | 25 | 7038 | Translation from the Russian newspaper <i>Novosty Dnia</i> of Oct. 30, re "Wave of Arrests in Harbin" |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|-------|------|---|
| 57 | 25 | 7039 | Newspaper clippings & report re the financial position of the Kwang Hwa Petroleum Company, oil and politics |
| 57 | 25 | 7040 | Two Japanese deported from Shanghai |
| 57 | 25 | 7041 | Arrest of a hawkler in possession of indecent picture albums |
| | 25-26 | 7042 | Editor of the <i>Shanghai Pao</i> prosecuted for publishing indecent article |
| 57 | 26 | 7043 | Anonymous letter dated Oct. 31, 1935, addressed to Shanghai Municipal Police re a communist suspect named Wang Mu Ya |
| 57 | 26 | 7044 | Inquiry from Union of Soviet Socialist Republics Consulate General re house in Whashing Road |
| 57 | 26 | 7045 | Antecedents of Wong Yah Tsiao. Information re the assassination of Mr. Tang Yu Jen. The attempt on life of Mr. Waung Ching Wei. |
| 57 | | 7046 | Altercation between members of Foreign Style Tailors Association and strike-breaking members of the same at 288 Broadway |
| 57 | 26 | 7047 | Observation kept on Chinese bookstore in the settlement |
| 57 | 26 | 7049 | Newspaper clipping re "When Marriage Is Unlawful - Petition for Judicial Separation Dismissed In British Court by Judge A. G. Mossop" |
| 57 | 26 | 7050 | Aeroplane bombs sent to Nanking |
| 57 | 26 | 7051 | "Letters of Accused" - offence against internal security of the state |
| 57 | | 7057 | Assassin case gets rehearing - principle [sic] suspect, out on bail, absent from court |
| | 26 | 7060 | International Problems Research Society to give a reception in honour of the Vice President of U.S.A.; U.S. Congressional delegation visits Shanghai. |
| 57 | | 7061 | Mr. E. W. Eickhoff - application for bar and restaurant license, 325 Gt. Western Rd. |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 57 | 26 | 7065 | Murder in the French Concession of a Korean named Ti Tai Zui |
| 57 | 26 | 7067 | Enquiry from Netherlands Consulate General re E. S. H. Reuben's application for visa for admission into the Netherlands Indies |
| 57 | 26 | 7070 | Handbills purporting to emanate from the South West Political Group |
| | 26 | 7072 | Anniversary of October Revolution in the U.S.S.R. |
| | 26 | 7073 | Enquiries instituted by the Shanghai branch in connection with the shooting of a Japanese sailor on Darroch Road on Nov. 9, 1935, and attack on Hibino Yoko Shop on Nanking Road Nov. 10, 1935 [includes covering index]. (Nakayama murder case). |
| 57 | 27 | 7074 | Marcel Seze - absence from the SS <i>Chenonceaux</i> |
| 57 | 27 | 7078 | Communication dated 18-3-37 from British Consulate General concerning Mrs. N. D. Feigen |
| 57 | 27 | 7079 | Newspaper clipping "World Cyclist Touring China" |
| 57 | 27 | 7080 | L. C. Trofimoff, suspected Soviet agent |
| 57 | 27 | 7081 | Strange gunboat appears off Zangzoh; the smuggling in North China; "Seven Events Since the New Year"; disposition of Chinese forces around Shanghai; movements of Japanese naval vessels |
| 57 | 27 | 7085 | Copies of letters obtained by Singapore authorities dealing with the endeavors made by the Malayan Communist Party to establish liaison with the Chinese Communist Party |
| | 27 | 7086 | Anonymous letter in Russian re arms and ammunition in possession of Jews |
| 57 | 27 | 7088 | Miss Anna A. Ginsbourg, secretary of the International League of Cultural Co-Operation (in China) - to lecture at Soochow University |
| | 27 | 7089 | Complaint made by Mrs. George, French citizen |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| | 27 | 7090 | Letter, Nov. 13, 1935, re political meetings, anniversaries, etc. |
| | 27 | 7091 | Communist propaganda found in the Dong Shing Cotton Mill, 1433 Gordon Road |
| | 27 | 7092 | Communications from the Netherlands Consulate General re Isak Boris Katz |
| | 27 | 7093 | Banquet at the American Club on Nov. 19, 1935 |
| 57 | 27 | 7094 | The <i>Livelihood Weekly Magazine</i> ; Anson Chow alias Tseu Tao Feng; anti-Japanese newspaper office removes to Shanghai from Hong Kong; <i>New Life Weekly</i> editor's new journal; <i>Life Daily News</i> to appear in Hong Kong; Chow Tao Feng leaves Shanghai secretly; publication of "People's Livelihood" to be resumed, et al |
| | 27 | 7096 | Arrest in the International Settlement of a Chinese communist suspect: Koo Yih Ming, alias Chen Lih Ming |
| 57 | | 7097 | Arrest of Toshio Futami, an anarchist, in Tokyo; arrests of Communists in Japan; police assistance requested by the local Japanese consular police; Japanese consular police active |
| 57 | 27 | 7107 | Unrest among factory workers at the Foh Shing Tobacco Factory, 521 Macao Road |
| 58 | 27 | 7108 | Eastern Hopei government discharges employees; autonomy movement in the north and agitations against it |
| | 27 | 7108/17 | Seven leftist leaders released during hostilities in 1937 |
| | 27 | 7109 | John Calvin West, American |
| 58 | | 7110 | New foreign press publication "The Jewish Voice" |
| | 27 | 7112 | Organizations in Shanghai of Chinese who have been deported from Japan |
| | 27 | 7113 | Miss Helen Webb, Japanese-Eurasian |
| | 27 | 7117 | Prosecution against 2 Chinese students for publishing indecent articles in a weekly magazine <i>Yin Hu News</i> (movie and dancing news) |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| | 27 | 7120 | Attempted attack upon a female Japanese on Park Lane, Nov. 12, 1936; fruit debris falls on Japanese marine, incident at Happyland Dance Hall; translation: "Anti-Japanese elements active, sulfuric acid thrown at Japanese . . ." |
| 58 | 27 | 7121 | Enquiries made in respect of G. W. Spence, ex-member of the SMP |
| 58 | 27 | 7124 | Communication from the Netherlands Consulate General, dated Nov. 30, 1935, re Michael V. Masslow, Russian |
| 58 | 27 | 7129 | Communication dated Nov. 30, 1935, from the Swiss Consulate re Mr. N. V. Dolgikoff, Russian |
| | 27 | 7131 | Paul de Flondor, Rumanian |
| | 27 | 7132 | Dinner party given by Vice Admiral K. Oikawa at the Japanese Club on Nov. 23, 1936; movements of Japanese notables, admirals. |
| | 27 | 7135 | Activities of students of local schools in connection with political situation |
| | 27 | 7136 | Inquiry from Netherlands Consulate General re Mr. George S. T. Waan |
| 58 | 27 | 7137 | Report concerning the <i>China Times</i> , a Chinese daily |
| | 27 | 7138 | Unlicensed opium addicts |
| | 28 | 7139 | Arrest of K. V. Ocheretin, Soviet citizen, a passenger on board Soviet steamer <i>Sever</i> . |
| 59 | 28 | 7140 | List of Chinese Government officials; short biography of prominent officers in the newly formed cabinet or members of the Executive Yuan |
| | 28 | 7142 | Gustave V. Starborn, Danish |
| | 28 | 7143 | Report of suspected attempt to assassinate Mr. T. V. Soong |
| 59 | 28 | 7144 | Case against 3 Communists arrested on Dec. 10, 1935 |
| 59 | 28 | 7147 | Communist army desires military agreement with Nanking government against Japan |
| 59 | 28 | 7150 | Report on Miss Barbara Miller (formerly Mrs. Little), American journalist |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| | 28 | 7152A | Coal Merchants Association meeting |
| | 28 | 7155 | Alleged sale of indecent books in local theater |
| | 28 | 7158 | Communication of Dec. 13, 1935, re Mario Andreoni |
| | 28 | 7160 | Communication of Dec. 16, 1935, re Jacob or Jacques Karp |
| | 28 | 7161 | Fuh Tan University Dramatic Club to stage performance at the Ninjpo Fellow Countrymen's Association |
| 59 | 28 | 7202 | Communication from HBM Consulate General re L. Peshovsky, Jan. 8, 1936 |
| | 28 | 7253 | Holmes, British newspaperman |
| 59 | 28 | 7298 | Report on <i>The Voice of China</i> ; Max Granich, editor of <i>The Voice of China</i> , leaves Shanghai |
| 59 | | 7325 | Report on leakage of information from Special Branch |
| | 28 | 7327 | Newspaper clipping: "Round the World on a Bicycle, Mr. J. Tass Leaving Shanghai on Sunday." |
| | 28 | 7329 | W. E. Roberts, British |
| | 28 | 7331 | Newspaper clipping: "Shareholders Protection Group's First Meeting" |
| | 28 | 7332 | Futan University and Middle School |
| 59 | 28 | 7333 | People's Educational Institute - anti-foreign and anti-Japanese |
| | 28 | 7337 | Bursting of a test tube containing an irritant liquid in the Grand Theatre |
| | 28 | 7338 | Departure of Col. Fichebain |
| 59 | 28 | 7340 | Communist raids by Special Branch on Lane 244/9 Sing Keipang Road on Mar. 31, 1936, and 239 Myburgh Road on Apr. 1, 1936 |
| | 28 | 7342 | Suspected communist base in Hongkew district, Albert Maitland suspected heroin dealer |
| 59 | 28 | 7345 | Sino-Soviet Cultural Association |
| 59 | 28 | 7356 | The "News-Bulletin," a publication of the Society of Friends of China |
| | 28 | 7358 | E. C. J. Poil, German |
| 59 | 28 | 7359 | Max Boeckem, a political suspect, traveling on a forged passport |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| | 28 | 7361 | Memorandum of the movements of S. G. Argus, suspected Soviet agent |
| 59 | 28 | 7362 | Letter from Anatol Gefvert, Belgrano 156, Pomos Mejia F. C. Oeste |
| | 28 | 7364 | Communication of Apr. 16, 1936, re Miss Marina Shkliarevich |
| | 28 | 7367 | Movements of Maj. Gen. S. Kita, military attache to the Japanese Embassy in China |
| | 28 | 7370 | Sidney Howard Goodwin |
| | 28 | 7371 | Japanese newspaper <i>Mainchi</i> alleges that a Communist HQ has been established in the French Concession |
| | 28 | 7373 | Petros Stanaitis, enquiry from Greek Consulate |
| | 28 | 7374 | [Missing] |
| | 28 | 7374(C) | Movements of S. D. Rubinstein, report on Banque Franco-Manchou |
| 59 | 28 | 7376 | Communication from Communist Party in Bangkok |
| | 28 | 7377 | Report on Russian "round-the-world" travellers |
| | 28 | 7378 | P. Malanggit Filipkin, cross reference slip |
| 59 | 28 | 7380 | Letter from Communist in Singapore addressed to associate in Shanghai |
| 59 | 28 | 7381 | Addresses found, international agent arrested at Bangkok |
| | 28 | 7382 | Discord among staff members of the Chinese Chamber of Commerce |
| | 28 | 7383 | Anti-Japanese documents obtained by Japanese consular police |
| | 28 | 7384 | Deportation of American Buddhist monk from Japan |
| | 28 | 7386 | Gwendolyn L. Kirk, suspected Communist |
| | 28 | 7387 | Handley Gordon Vale, communication from Johannesburg |
| | 28 | 7388 | Communication of Apr. 30, 1936, re Ggorgy Roman, Hungarian |
| | 28 | 7389 | Communication of May 6, 1936, re Bernhard Engelhardt, Latvian |
| | 28 | 7393 | Communication of Apr. 30, 1936, re N. L. Senderoff, Russian |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| | 28 | 7396 | Fish market dispute, newspaper clippings and French police report, Nov. 23, 1936 |
| | 28 | 7397 | Copies of anti-Japanese and pro-communist periodicals obtained by the municipal police |
| | 28 | 7402 | Disappearance of 3 Soviet couriers |
| | 28 | 7404 | Miss T. I. Hyaschenko-Kostetskaya |
| | 28 | 7405 | "Preparatory Office for Shanghai Municipally Unemployed Self-Salvation Common Peoples' Simple Bazaar," a new organization to raise funds by staging performances |
| | 28 | 7406 | Young Zoe Dramatic Group broadcasts a play entitled "The Home of the Workers - Our Territory" through radio station of Ministry of Communications; other anti-Japanese cultural activities |
| | 28 | 7407 | Tsang Tsoong Sing, Korean - information requested by Japanese consular police |
| 60 | | 7408 | Report re <i>Voice of China</i> |
| 60 | 28 | 7410 | Comment on article of the Harbin <i>Nash</i> <i>Pu</i> re activities of the Comintern in Shanghai |
| 60 | | 7411 | 1. Raid on house 9, Lane 102, Carter Road on 23.5.36. One female named Lee Vung arrested and literature seized. 2. Raid on 525 Burkill Road on 23.5.36. Raid on No. 10 Wing Terrace on 20.5.36. Two males named Siau Lieu and Doo Tih Kau arrested and literature seized. 3. Raid on 74 Mai Ding Fong, Wuhu Road off Fokien Road on 24.5.36. No arrest. About 2 tons literature seized. |
| 60 | | 7412 | Summary of arrest on 23 May 1936, of 5 Communists attached to the Shanghai Branch of the Chinese Communist Youth League and the seizure on 24 May of a large quantity of communist literature |
| | 28 | 7414 | Execution of warrant No. 9790 issued at the request of the Public Safety Bureau |
| | 28 | 7418 | Alleged abduction of Loo Wei Sung |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 60 | | 7419 | Anonymous letter addressed to Bubbling Well Station re communistic literature on sale at Williams Bookstore |
| | 28 | 7421 | Suspected communist meeting in Oriental Hotel |
| | 28 | 7422 | Publication of anti-Japanese article in <i>China Evening News</i> of June 3, 1936; allegation that the "New World" had been warned by SMC against staging anti-Japanese plays |
| | 28 | 7423 | Bean Curd Workers mediation by Industrial Section, SMC |
| | 28 | 7430 | Arrival in Shanghai of 4 Germans believed to be members of a military mission |
| | 28 | 7432 | V. P. Moskvitin, Russian arrested for attacking local U.S.S.R. Consulate |
| | 28 | 7434 | Objectionable article in the <i>China Evening News</i> of Apr. 22, 1937, "Treatment of Indian Revolutionaries in Prison," objectionable article in the "Holmes" newspaper, Apr. 7, 1937; Hwa Tung News anti-SMC article; other censorship cases. |
| | 28 | 7436 | Eight Koreans detained in custody by the Japanese consular police |
| | 28 | 7441 | Six Russians deported to Shanghai from Korea by the Japanese authorities |
| 60 | 28 | 7442 | Communication dated June 16, 1936, from HBM Consulate General re Malcolm Rosholt |
| | 28 | 7447 | Rudolph W. Mayer wanted by U.S. authorities for fraud |
| 60 | 28 | 7449 | Chinese Literary Writers' Society - new body formed |
| | 28 | 7451 | Transportation of Chinese art treasures |
| 60 | 28 | 7452 | B. Hayton Fleet: Fleet News Agency; arrival in Shanghai of representatives from the Southwest |
| | 28 | 7463 | Memorandum re V. A. Melik, A. E. Ferris and M. V. Makaroff |
| 60 | | 7465 | Activities of George Alexander Kennedy |
| 60 | 28 | 7466 | Court proceedings re Tsang Ching Sz |
| | 28 | 7468 | Enquiry from U.S. Marshal for China re Vincent Masson |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| | 28 | 7470 | Departure of General Wu Te Chen for Canton, observation duty by members of Special Branch |
| | 28 | 7473 | Newspaper clipping: "Breach of Promise Action Pends in British Court," July 24, 1936 |
| | 28 | 7474 | Recommendation for D. S. Medvedeff |
| 60 | 28-29 | 7478 | All Russian Fascist Party |
| | 29 | 7479 | Hut-dwellers, Cunningham Road |
| | 29 | 7482 | Whereabouts of Francis Eugene re Michael Alexandrovich and Miss E. V. Vershinn |
| | 29 | 7497 | Anonymous letter concerning the Wu Si Ping Min Obstetrical Hospital also known as the Shanghai Western District Peoples' Obstetrical Hospital |
| | 29 | 7498 | Enquiry from Netherlands Consulate General re Amat bin Joeso |
| | 29 | 7499 | Mrs. Sophie de Vties, Netherlander |
| | 29 | 7500 | Michael W. Anthony, American |
| | 29 | 7501 | Japanese bomber reported to have crashed near Point Island; allegation in "Ta Kung Pao" of Sept. 4, 1937, against Japanese military |
| | 29 | 7502 | Chinese police and military authorities establish joint office at North Railway Station; Japanese enquiries |
| | 29 | 7503 | Shanghai Municipality Entertainers Relief Association dissolved |
| | 29 | 7504 | Communication dated Aug. 20, 1936, from HBM Consulate General re a Finn named Johannes Honkanen |
| | 29 | 7505 | Communication of Aug. 20, 1936, from the Consul General of Greece re George Mavridis |
| | 29 | 7506 | Reports on silk factory strikes |
| 60 | 29 | 7507 | Solovieff, E. - general information |
| 60 | 29 | 7508 | Report concerning Miss A. V. Miller, Russian emigrant |
| | 29 | 7509 | Newspaper reports alleging that proprietors of cigarette shops had been coerced into purchasing an article |
| 60 | 29 | 7510 | Report re Shanghai International Peace Association |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| | 29 | 7511 | Newspaper clipping: "The Aviator," Aug. 25, 1936 |
| | 29 | 7512 | Victor Tejada, South African, deported from U.S. |
| | 29 | 7513 | Mrs. A. R. Lusey, American |
| | 29 | 7514 | L. J. Baranovsky, suspected narcotic smuggler, acquires Chinese citizenship |
| | 29 | 7515 | Cross reference slip: Sino-Japanese situation |
| | 29 | 7516 | Reference attached letter of June 13, 1936, from Mrs. Cooke, 427 Yu Yuen Road, on the subject of P. J. Melcer |
| | 29 | 7517 | Whereabouts of Miss Chrisje de Vries |
| | 29 | 7518 | Allegations against the police by the <i>Shanghai Public Daily News</i> ; Mosquito Paper publisher and one news agency manager each fined for violation of Chinese press law |
| | 29 | 7519 | Dzu Tai Dramatic Society meeting |
| | 29 | 7520 | Dr. Arturo de Garvalho |
| | 29 | 7521 | Activities of national flag sellers |
| 60 | | 7522 | Reported organization by the Third International of a terroristic society known as the "Group to Obstruct Sino-Japanese Rapprochement in Shanghai" |
| | 29 | 7523 | Shanghai Wharf Coolies Life Improvement Society activities |
| 60 | 29 | 7524 | Bomb explosion at No. 505 Route Vallon on Aug. 15, 1936 |
| | 29 | 7525 | A. A. Kooznetsoff and A. P. Fessenko, applicants to join SMP reserve units as drivers |
| | 29 | 7526 | Chinese girl student Wu Voong Ling wounded (allegedly) by Japanese marine on West Ti Yoh Hwei Road, Kianwang on Sept. 8, 1936; Wong Sz Han, goldfish hawker, stabbed by Japanese marine on Pingliang Road near Ningkuo Road on Sept. 16, 1936; assistance to Chinese authorities (alleged stabbing of male Chinese by Japanese marine) |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| | 29 | 7527 | "China News and Views Digest," daily service of translations from leading Chinese and Japanese newspapers |
| 60 | 29 | 7529 | Local National Salvation Association entertains Chinese journalists on Sept. 19 |
| | 29 | 7532 | Laszlo Ahmet Ogly, Persian gypsy, arrival in Shanghai; communication of Feb. 29, 1940, from British Consulate General concerning Petre Vishnevsky, Paul Vishnevsky and Lola Ogly, Persian gypsies |
| | 29-30 | 7538 | "Withdrawal of Japanese Marine Patrols from Hongkew Desired," etc. - newspaper clippings and translations; the "Haining Road Murder Case," court proceedings in SSD Sept. 25, 1936, newspaper clippings |
| | 30 | 7542 | Communication of Sept. 22, 1936, from Commissioner of Police, Macao, re V. A. Lovtsoff |
| | 30 | 7543 | Hung Tsang cotton mill strike |
| | 30 | 7544 | Enquiry from Tsientysin police re Miss Evelyn Neuborg |
| 60 | 30 | 7545 | Communication dated Sept. 18, 1936, from HBM Consulate General re one Percy C. Ho |
| | 30 | 7546 | Tension between Japanese marines, Chinese and foreigners, September 1936-August 1937 |
| 60 | 30 | 7548 | Extract from daily intelligence report dated 3.10.36 re communist propaganda - two arrests |
| 61 | 30 | 7549 | Report re request from Japanese Gendarmerie Headquarters for copies of documents in communist case, whereabouts of a prostitute named Lackey |
| | 30 | 7551 | Arrival of Japanese Consul General |
| 61 | 30 | 7552 | Sino-Japanese tension - October 1936 to May 1937 |
| | 30 | 7558 | Tsumro's Memorial Issued to Anti-Japanese Clique by Kuomintang |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|-------|--------|---|
| 61 | 30 | 7574 | Dr. J. S. Kennard, American missionary, denied entry into Japan; newspaper articles re "Kennard Now in Peiping . . . Deported Missionary to Get New Post" |
| | 30 | 7579 | Newspaper clippings re Soviet Union's new constitution, October 1936 |
| 61 | 30-31 | 7580 | International Guides Bureau applications for passports received from Russian emigrants |
| 61 | 31 | 7581 | Report re forged Czech-Slovakian passport |
| 61 | 31 | 7583 | Korean named Kim To-Han, alias Kim Jo-Ko, alias Kim Tetsu-Gen, alias Kim Ko-Zen |
| 61 | 31 | 7584 | Reported appointment of General Yang Hu to Shanghai mayorship |
| 61 | 31 | 7588 | Whereabouts of Mr. James Reid Martin |
| | 31 | 7588/1 | Newspaper translations, Jan. 28, 1937 |
| 61 | 31 | 7590 | The murder of General Yang Yung Tai, Governor of Hupeh |
| 61 | 31 | 7591 | Korean named Zen Sho-Matsu, communist suspect |
| 61 | 31 | 7594 | Stepan Stanisko, change of nationality |
| 61 | 31 | 7595 | Charles Richter, enquiry from American Consulate General |
| | 31 | 7596 | P. H. Prevot, espionage activities in Hankow |
| 61 | 31 | 7597 | Present labour situation at the No. 3 Wing On Cotton Mill, situated at 491 Markham Road strike report |
| 61 | 31 | 7599 | Strike in Japanese-owned cotton mills in Shanghai - November 1936 |
| 62 | 31 | 7600 | Korean female named Sai Gyoku-Jo, a dancing partner |
| 62 | 31 | 7601 | <i>The Emigrants' Thought</i> , Russian weekly newspaper |
| 62 | 31 | 7608 | Assistance to French police |
| 62 | 31 | 7609 | Monsieur and Madame A. Dufour - movements |
| 62 | 31 | 7610 | Newspaper clippings re Emden's travels |
| 62 | 31 | 7611 | Murder of Y. Takase, Japanese sailor at Tao Yaen Li Baikal Road, 11.11.36 |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|------|------|--|
| 62 | 31 | 7612 | Newspaper articles re salary levy removed from civil servants' wages |
| 62 | 31 | 7613 | Communication re National Salvation Movement propaganda |
| | 31 | 7615 | Alleged broadcasting by Chinese Communists |
| 62 | 31 | 7621 | Arrest of Communists in the French Concession; article appearing in the <i>Central China Daily News</i> |
| | 31 | 7622 | Ex-policemen in Shanghai |
| | 31 | 7628 | Whereabouts of Tseu Vung Lie, informer to Chekiang Peace Preservation Corps; other communist arrests |
| 62 | 31 | 7629 | Arrival in Shanghai of Dr. H. B. Guhl, representative of the Berlin "Eildienst" |
| 62 | 31 | 7631 | Report on Moses Z. Tsiroulsky |
| 62 | 31 | 7632 | Cross reference slip re T. V. Viachos, Greek |
| 62 | 31 | 7633 | Rear Admiral D. Ohkochi, commander of the Japanese naval landing party - inspection of detachments stationed in the Western District |
| 62 | 31 | 7634 | Report on the movements of Martin Baumgarten |
| 62 | | 7635 | Report on the address of Mr. Brian R. Connell |
| 62 | | 7644 | Shanghai Municipal Council vs. N. S. Bebour |
| | 31 | 7652 | Arrest of Huang Zien Ping and Chen Siao Sien, agents of Kwangsi militarists; arrival of 2 cases of anti-government literature from Tientsin addressed to Teng Choo Yu (Kwangsi clique) |
| 62 | 31 | 7653 | Press reports on the activities of the Comintern in Shanghai |
| | 31 | 7654 | Literary Arts Society of China - alleged anti-Japanese activities |
| 62 | | 7657 | General Tai Lieh, founder of the Chinese Blue Shirts Society |
| 62 | | 7660 | Japanese communist suspect; assistance to Japanese authorities in tracing movements in Shanghai of a Japanese communist suspect |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| | 31 | 7664 | Newspaper clippings re King Edward VIII abdication, Dec. 10, 1936 |
| 62 | 31 | 7666 | Newspaper clipping re "Elder Remains Here, Calls at Kung's home; Kinda Bearing on the "Anniversary of the Outbreak of Sino-Japanese Hostilities in Shanghai" (28.1.34) obtained by the Municipal Police in Chapei area on Jan. 16, 1937 |
| 62 | 31 | 7667 | Anti-Japanese incidents: attempt on life of H. E. Wang Ching Wei and murder of Mr. Tang Yu Jen. Wong Yah Jao head of terrorist organization, 1937. |
| 62 | 31 | 7671 | Communication of 11.12.36 from the British Consulate General concerning A. A. Gossevsy |
| 62 | 31 | 7672 | Report on N. Bobileff and P. Krause, Soviet officials |
| 62 | 31-32 | 7675 | Anniversary of the coup d'etat at Sian falling on Dec. 12 |
| | 31 | 7675A | Arrivals of Generals Han Fu Chu, Liu Dz and Chiang Kai-Shek and celebrations re the release of General Chiang from Sian |
| 63 | 32 | 7682 | Chief Detective Inspector Chen Tz Ching, Political Section, French Police, suspected of espionage by Chinese authorities |
| 63 | 32 | 7693 | Special Branch report No. 17 - strike at the Kung Yik Cotton Mill, 150 Robinson Road |
| | 32 | 7694 | Shafic George Hatem, U.S. citizen |
| 63 | 32 | 7703 | Death of a Rumanian Jew at the Red Rose Cafe, cabaret, No. 123 Jukong Road, Chapei |
| 63 | 32 | 7710 | Article of the "Nova Put" re a meeting of the confraternity of the Seventh Day Adventists |
| 63 | 32 | 7715 | Arrest of a communist suspect named Cheng Tung Tsie |
| 63 | 32 | 7721 | Report on Yen Hei-Gaku, Korean radical |
| 63 | 32 | 7724 | Office of the attache of the Ministry of Communications of the Japanese |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| | | | Embassy in China, located at 805 Ave. Foch |
| 63 | 32 | 7733 | Memorial service in honour of Boy Scouts killed in Chapei - attempted distribution of anti-Shanghai Municipality Cotton Mill Workers' National Salvation |
| 69 | 41 | 8103 | Summary of the National Salvation and anti-Japanese movements in Shanghai - January to November 1937 |
| 69 | 41 | 8105 | Objectionable article appearing in the "Chung Kuo Er Tung" |
| 69 | | 8107 | Fred V. Wagner - departure from Shanghai |
| 69 | 41 | 8112 | Record of investigation of the activities of Repatriation Union in Shanghai |
| 69 | 41 | 8113 | Overseas Broadcasting Company 23/1729 Avenue Road: believed sold to <i>Shanghai Evening Post and Mercury</i> |
| 69 | 41 | 8116 | <i>Sin Shun Pao</i> (Japanese-owned, Chinese-language newspaper) to be taken over by <i>Tairiku Shimpō</i> |
| 70 | 41 | 8118 | Shanghai Chorus & Dramatic Group submits songs for police censorship |
| 70 | 41 | 8120 | Communication dated Oct. 4, 1937, from HBM Consulate General re one Darell Drake, British |
| 70 | 41 | 8122 | Proposed demonstration by the All Shanghai Association for the Support of Armed Resistance; Tiffin Party held in the Dah Si Yang Restaurant on occasion of double tenth festival; anniversary of the double tenth festival - warning issued to Mr. Chang Ying Tseng; local Tangpu directs celebration of Oct. 10th; lecture given by members of the Shanghai Cultural Circles National Salvation Association to refugees at No. 25 Tientin Rd.; arrest of three male Chinese in connection with the distribution of posters of an anti-Japanese nature |
| 70 | | 8124 | Chinese War Zone Party, 1116 Sinza Road |
| 70 | 41 | 8125 | Removal of merchandise from Chapei to the settlement; Min Pao and other local newspapers - offices in charge of |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| | | | transportation; committee formed to remove merchandise from war zone; extortion on goods in transit to be severely dealt with; letter from the Shanghai Chamber of Commerce re the acquiring for use by them of twenty motor trucks and requesting 20 special passes therefor, to transport property into the settlement from Chapei and Nantao on behalf of individuals and firms. |
| 70 | 41 | 8126 | The Ah Sun Radio Station case: manager executed |
| 70 | 41 | 8127 | Shanghai Municipality National Crisis Youths' Service Group |
| 70 | 41 | 8128 | Nicolai Gavrilovich Andreef, Russian agent of the Chinese military authorities [File missing from paper records] |
| 70 | 41 | 8129 | Shanghai Vocational Youths' War Time Service Group - warning issued |
| 70 | 41 | 8130 | Allegations in connection with Louza FIR 3486/39; civil dispute re non-payment of wages at room No. 110, No. 650 Szechuen Road; control over transportation and sale of sand and stone by the Japanese authorities - dispute involving payment of money to Louza detectives |
| 70 | 41 | 8131 | Delivery of letter addressed to Mr. Milne - Australian trade commissioner informed |
| 70 | 41 | 8132 | Letter from L. Rose to her sister Mrs. Anita Iden-Zeller |
| 70 | 41 | 8133 | Transportation of cotton from Pootung to the settlement |
| 70 | 41 | 8135 | Nat Nathanson and Marie Beatrice Emslie King |
| 70 | 41 | 8136 | Communication dated 14.10.37 from the Netherlands Consulate General concerning L. V. Kanoonikoff |
| 70 | 41 | 8137 | British soldier Fusiler Lewis arrested by members of the Japanese naval landing party |
| 70 | 41 | 8138 | Emergency wireless station of the Chinese Maritime Customs |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 70 | 41 | 8139 | Arrival & departures of Japanese & Chinese notables |
| 70 | 41 | 8140 | Commemoration of the death of Loo Sing, the late Left Wing writer |
| 70 | | 8141 | Youth's National Salvation Service group activities |
| | 41 | 8142 | Cross reference slip - whereabouts of J. A. Thomas, member of S.V.C. |
| 70 | 41 | 8144 | "All China Labour Circles National Salvation Association to Resist the Enemy" - meeting |
| 70 | 41 | 8145 | Kuo Mo-ju, Left Wing writer |
| 70 | 41 | 8146 | Arrest by J.N.L.P. of male Chinese named Yau Lee Sung - further enquiries re origin of jacket containing anti-"enemy" slogans |
| 70 | 41 | 8147 | Public Works Department (Soochow Road) Depot - agitation |
| 70 | 41 | 8148 | Situation in Fukien observed during my leave [Forwarded by C. Crawford, D.I.] |
| 70-74 | 41-43 | 8149 | Magazines & newspapers, 1937-1943 |
| 74 | 43 | 8150 | Patronage for the relief to the very aged Russian emigrants in Shanghai |
| 74 | 43 | 8151 | Establishment of branches of Japanese department stores |
| 74 | 43 | 8153 | Activities of "Youth's Wat Time Working Group" |
| 74 | 43 | 8154 | Removal of gasoline from Pootung; stocks of fuel oil in the Shanghai area |
| 74 | 43 | 8155A | Shanghai Citizens' Society activities |
| 74 | 43 | 8155D | Activities of the "Reformed Government" |
| 75 | 43 | 8155B | Situation in Nantao under Japanese occupation |
| 75 | | 8155(1) | Shanghai City Government Police Bureau, 1939-1941 - Japanese military police |
| 75 | 44 | 8155D | Inauguration and activities of new Central China Government |
| 75 | 44 | 8155F | Nantao District Court |
| 75 | | 8155G | Wang Ching-Wei's efforts to build army |
| | | (8)/c | |
| 76 | 43 | 8155G | Armed Chinese forces and Japanese military in Shanghai and vicinity; [Microfilm: China Peace National |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|---------------|---|
| | | | Salvation Army; arrest reports; Naval Academy of the Republic of China; Chinese army in Japanese-controlled area; Central Military Academy of the Nanking government; arrests by British military at 93 Woo Lee Zai; Zao Ka Doo Anti-Komintern Self Defence Corps; D.S.I. Liao Chung Chien report on China Peace National Construction Army, arrest of 6 members by British military; Shanghai armed police headquarters; Pacification Corps of "Reformed Movement," Nanking] |
| 76 | 43 | 8155C | List of officials and Japanese advisors in Municipality of Greater Shanghai, 1939 |
| 76 | | 8155G | Mutiny of troops of Nanking government |
| 76 | 44 | (1)-c 8156 | Formation of Shanghai Municipality Youth Circle's National Salvation Association |
| 76 | 44 | 8157C | Activities of Shanghai associations, societies, guilds, and unions |
| 77 | | 8157F/2 | Liquidation of the Repatriation Union, their club and paper |
| 77 | | 8157 | Meetings of Association of Central European Doctors and Association of Central European Attorneys-at-Law |
| 77 | 44 | 8158 | Anti-Japanese activities of Peoples' National Salvation Dramatic Group |
| 77 | 44 | 8159 | Foreign recruits in Chinese air force |
| 77 | 44 | 8160 | Report from French police re disappearance of Frank Del Rio |
| 77 | 44 | 8161 | Registration of technicians and former employees of Japanese concerns by Shanghai Vocational Circles Association to Save the Nation |
| 77 | 44 | 8162 | Norman Christopher Begley's enlistment into regular army |
| 77 | 44 | 8163 | Inauguration of Shanghai Municipality Student Circles' National Salvation Association |
| 77 | 44 | 8164 | Alleged firing of shots at Netherlands marines during drill on the race course |
| 77 | 44 | 8165 | Casualties from shells exploding in the Western Area |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 77 | 44 | 8166 | "Unwilling to Become Slave Youths' Encouraging Group" and "Unwilling to Become Slave National Salvation Association" propaganda |
| 77 | 44 | 8167 | Registration of Chung Hwa Youth National Salvation Acceleration Association |
| 77 | 44 | 8168 | Ministry of Communications radio broadcasting station's broadcast of National Salvation songs |
| 77 | 44 | 8169 | War Area Dare-to-Die First Aid Corps |
| 77 | 44 | 8170 | Laws, bylaws, and regulations re foreigners |
| 77 | 44 | 8171 | Patriotic activity in West Hongkew |
| 77 | 44 | 8172 | Fundraising efforts of War Affected Areas Refugees Migration Society |
| 77 | 44 | 8173 | L. Kalivoda and his orchestra |
| 77 | 44 | 8174 | Problems with Russian laborers on the Bund |
| 77 | | 8175 | Arrival in Shanghai of Yoshiko Kawashima, Japanese spy |
| 77 | 44 | 8176 | Suspicious activities of Hyland Lyon, American |
| 77 | 44 | 8177 | Disappearance, reported arrest, and reported death of C. M. Robertson |
| 77 | 44 | 8178 | Hwa Tung Broadcasting Station Repatriation Union, their club and paper - warned against broadcasting anti-Japanese plays |
| 77 | 44 | 8179 | Formation of the Masses National Salvation Travelling Propaganda Group |
| 77 | 44 | 8180 | "August 13" National Salvation Association's vacation of its offices |
| 77 | 44 | 8181 | Formation of Chinan University Students' War Time Service Group |
| 77 | 44 | 8187A | Japanese demands on Chinese newspapers and foreign councils |
| 77 | 44 | 8189 | Literary and Art Circles' National Salvation Association |
| 77 | 44 | 8190 | Handbill from an unidentified "China Group to Resist Japan and Exterminate Traitors" |
| 77 | 44 | 8191 | National Salvation movement in Shanghai |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 77 | 44 | 8192 | Account of arrests by search party attached to Chengtu Road Police Station and detectives of French Police |
| 77 | 44 | 8193 | Alleged offer for sale of Mauser pistols by Chinese constable of French Police |
| 77 | 44 | 8194 | Movements of Chinese government officials |
| 77 | 44 | 8194C | General Loong Yung's departure for Chunking |
| 77 | 44 | 8195 | Death of Mrs. M. G. Kryiov, Russian resident |
| 78 | 44-45 | 8200 | Accounts and examples of anti-Japanese literature [including 4 school books in Chinese] |
| 78 | 44 | 8200A | Assistance to Japanese gendarmerie; seizures of anti-Japanese and communist literature |
| 78 | | 8200/I | Search for and seizures of anti-Japanese literature |
| 78 | | 8200/O(c) | List of publications seized, closed, suspended, or warned by SMP, Jan. 1 - May 2, 1940 |
| 78 | 45 | 8201 | Suspicious concerning Miss Mana Semenovna Artemieff, Russian |
| 78 | 45 | 8202 | Enquiries concerning Anatoly Oswald Pickel, Russian of Lithuanian origin |
| 78 | 45 | 8205 | The Portuguese Civil Code, Chapter Two: How One May Acquire Portuguese Citizenship |
| 78 | 45 | 8208 | Character reference concerning Mrs. Anna Jelowicka, a Polish citizen applying for a visa to the Netherlands Indies |
| 78 | 45 | 8210/3(c) | General Tax Bureau for Kiangsu, Chekiang, and Anhwei |
| 78 | 45 | 8211 | Circular letter of a Shanghai Youth Mobile Propaganda Group distributed among Chinese residents in the International Settlement |
| 78 | 45 | 8213 | I. M. Luganetz-Orelsky, newly appointed Soviet Ambassador to China |
| 78 | 45 | 8214 | Biographical sketch on Anatoly Yakovlevitch Schneider-Nagorsky, alias Anatoly Jacob Schneider-Nargorsky, alias Anatoly Jacob Schneider |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 78 | 45 | 8215 | Chinese newspaper clippings and translations re Chinese national resistance, Japanese war aims, White Russians of Shanghai (1937-1940) |
| 78 | 45 | 8216 | International Red Cross - activities in China |
| 78 | 45 | 8217 | Character sketch and biography of Mrs. Fania Godkin nee Rykoff, born of Russian Jewish parents in Odessa 25 Jan 1906 |
| 78 | 45 | 8218 | Newspaper clippings, translations, and reports on Japan's decision to raise Chinese customs duties, November 1939 |
| 79 | 45 | 8220 | Shanghai Police investigation reports re Japanese military arrests and searches |
| 79 | 45 | 8225 | Communication dated 28-10-38 from Major C. J. Corbin, SVC, concerning J. G. Vantchurin |
| 79 | 45 | 8228 | Character report on Mr. Akow Lam |
| 79 | 45 | 8229 | Report on recruiting Russian labor for the Japanese Occupied Area 12/6/37 |
| 79 | 45 | 8232 | Police reports re hand grenades thrown at Japanese troops on Hankow Road, 1/1/38 |
| 79 | 45 | 8233 | Articles bearing on the situation in Shanghai published in the <i>Nash Put</i> and the Renewal of Asia (December 1937 - January 1938) |
| 79 | 45 | 8234 | Police reports and newspaper clippings re the Shanghai Power Company and its seizure by Japanese gendarmerie |
| 79 | 45 | 8236 | Police report of Koo Vung-Dau, former officer of the Jessfield Branch of the Shanghai City Government Police Bureau (12/13/37) |
| 79 | 45 | 8238 | Police report re arrival of Generals Ho Ying Ching and Hsiung Shih Hwei in Shanghai (12/14/37) |
| 79 | 45 | 8239 | Confidential character sketches on Mr. John Bresnan who served with the Shanghai River Police |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| | 45 | 8240 | Advertisement in personal column of the <i>North China Daily News</i> |
| 79 | 45 | 8241 | Police report re the Chinese Women's Club of Shanghai - issue of Christmas seals to raise funds for the relief of refugees |
| 79 | 45 | 8244 | Police report re a foreigner in custody of Japanese military (11-12-37) |
| 79 | 45 | 8245 | Character sketch of "Miss Paulette," who claims to be a French citizen. Police report on G. Lalourcey, Frenchman and suspected brothel keeper. |
| 79 | 45 | 8250 | Newspaper clippings and censorship reports re the censorship imposed on President Roosevelt's Chicago speech |
| 79 | 45 | 8252 | Police reports and newspaper clippings re "Great People Society" |
| 79 | 45 | 8252(c) | Confidential reports concerning the "Tah Ming Society" and the "Great People Society" |
| 79 | 45 | 8257 | Police re whereabouts of F. A. Cruz, S. D. Panaiotaky, M. Sokoloff, A. Hubinsky, J. D. Blackwood, G. McLean, H. O. Thorpe, and J. A. Thomas |
| 79 | | 8257/2 | Police report concerning whereabouts Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Arthur Thorpe |
| 79 | 45 | 8260 | Communication from British Consulate General concerning Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Lebdeff |
| 79 | 45 | 8263 | Police reports & newspaper clippings re local Chinese residents' pledge of allegiance to National Government |
| 79 | | 8263/2 | Index of German nationals residing in Shanghai; index of German refugees arrived in Shanghai since 1937 |
| 79 | 45 | 8264 | "Certificates of good character," applications and background sketches [1-16 in box 79; 1-23 on roll 45] |
| 80 | 45-46 | 8264 | "Certificates of good character," applications and background sketches [17-219 in box 80; 23-299 on roll 46] |
| 81 | 47 | 8264 | "Certificates of good character," applications and background sketches [200-470 in box 81; 299-470 on roll 47] |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|---------------------|--|
| 81 | 47 | 8265 | Communication from the Netherlands Consulate General re G. P. Vokhmianin (12/18/37) |
| | 47 | 8266 | 7 suspected communists - proceedings in SSD court, Apr. 14, 1934 |
| 81 | 47 | 8268 | Police reports, character sketches and newspaper clippings of William Alfred "Jerry" Morgan, British subject suspected of receiving stolen property |
| | 47 | 8269 | Communications re forged Lithuanian document of identity |
| 81 | 47 | 8270 | Background character sketch on Dr. Heitor da-Silveira Carneiro, Brazilian vice consul |
| 81 | 47 | 8271 | Refugee sales corps, education committee re sale of Red Cross material (January 1938) |
| 81 | 47 | 8274 | Application for license to carry firearms for L. Baranovsky and J. G. S. Horn (12/31/37) |
| 82 | 47 | 8292A(C) | Opium merchants organizing big bank in Shanghai "Lien Min Bank" or "Federated National Bank" |
| 82 | 47-48 | 8298 | Bombing incidents in settlement |
| 82 | | 8298/33 | Bombing cases in settlement on June 12, 1938 |
| 82 | 48-49 | 8299/34 | Assistance requested by Japanese gendarmerie [Portions of 8299 are on rolls 48-49 but the microfilm does not appear to be as complete as the paper records.] |
| 82 | | 8299/ 35-68 | Further assistance to Japanese consular police |
| 83 | | 8299/ 69-100 | Assistance to Japanese gendarmerie |
| 83 | | 8299/101 | Assistance to Japanese military police, gendarmerie 1938 |
| 83 | | 8299/107 (C)-134 | Further to assistance to Central China Police Bureau |
| 83 | | 8299/ 301-368 | Assistance to Japanese gendarmerie |
| 83 | | 8299/ 369/458 | Assistance to Japanese gendarmerie re alleged dubious transaction re wood oil |
| 84 | | 8328 | Central China Urban Bus Company |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|------|------------|---|
| 84 | 49 | 8331 | List of commanding officers of Japanese military forces in Shanghai |
| 84 | 49 | 8333 | Judges of Supreme Court (Shanghai Branch) jointly civil and criminal |
| 84 | | 8336 | Dr. Shumei Ohkawa |
| 84 | 49 | 8338 | Keays, Hugh Alexander - movements of |
| 84 | 49 | 8343 | The murder of Tsai Tao-Tu: Yang Chia Chu sentenced to seven years imprisonment on appeal |
| 84 | 49 | 8345 | Trouble between Japanese military and Chinese civilians following the smuggling of salt from Pootung |
| 84 | 49 | 8346 | Constantine Leontievich Ivanoff alias Evans |
| 84 | 49 | 8348 | Newsreel Wong - movements of |
| 84 | 49 | 8350 | Anonymous letter to the police department re the "I Lin Dramatic Club" |
| 84 | 49 | 8351 | SS <i>Tembien</i> , Italian coaster - being held by the Japanese naval authorities |
| 84 | 49 | 8353 | Mr. Henry W. Kinney - leaves Shanghai |
| 84 | 49 | 8355 | Arrest of a gang engaged in conspiring to kidnap and hold to ransom on false charges of being concerned in anti-Japanese activities |
| 84 | 49 | 8370 | Inland Boatmen's Trade Association |
| 84 | 49 | 8371 | Samuel L. Altclass |
| 84 | 50 | 8372 | Hopei Fellow Countrymen's Association and allegations against Soong Kwang Middle School |
| 84 | 50 | 8373/12(C) | Japanese Military Intelligence Office |
| 84 | 50 | 8374 | New publicity agency of the proposed Central China Government |
| 84 | | 8375 | On the finding of human heads in the French Concession and their identification |
| 84 | 50 | 8394(C) | Interview with Nikolai Vladimirovich Doljikoff, Russian who was detained by the Japanese authorities |
| 84 | 50 | 8426 | Sergey Mihailovich Ulianoff |
| | 50 | 8427 | Cross reference slip - Hwa Tung news agency activities |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|------|---------|--|
| 84 | 50 | 8428 | Shanghai Municipality Linotype Printing Shop Owners' Association proposes to form a joint printing establishment |
| 84 | 50 | 8429 | Cowper |
| 84 | 50 | 8430 | Reported murder of a Chinese named Lu Fu |
| 84 | 50 | 8431 | Anniversary of the execution of 72 martyrs - March 29 |
| 84 | 50 | 8443 | "Active" unregistered Russian publication |
| 84 | 50 | 8458 | Information re Zang Nyoh Tsing and his reported death in Nanking |
| 85 | 50 | 8461 | Pro-Japanese propaganda - booklet entitled "A Study of the Future of China and Japan" |
| 85 | 50 | 8477 | East Asia Anti-Communist League |
| 85 | 50 | 8479 | Mrs. Maria Petrovna Sheremetoff |
| 85 | 50 | 8480(C) | Asia Development Board |
| 85 | 50 | 8481 | International Committee for Nanking Safety Zone |
| 85 | 50 | 8482 | "Always Think Of It and Always Speak Of It" |
| 85 | 50 | 8488 | Miss Margaret Scott |
| 85 | 50 | 8491 | Arrest of a Chinese found in possession of a Dah Dao city government warrant card |
| 85 | 50 | 8492 | International Customs Union - Shanghai |
| 85 | 50 | 8493 | Mr. William Hooper Ferris - British |
| 85 | 50 | 8496 | Traffic in Western Area closed by Japanese military authorities |
| 85 | 50 | 8498 | Reference alleged distribution of pamphlets of an anti-Japanese nature |
| 85 | 50 | 8499 | George Solomon (Grigory Solomonnievitch) Miller, proprietor of Millers Company |
| 85 | 50 | 8500 | Escort to Rear Admiral M. Takeda, commander of the Japanese naval landing party |
| 85 | 50 | 8505 | Mr. Leopold Holper and Mrs. Rachel Holper |
| 85 | 50 | 8506 | Correspondence appearing in the <i>North China Daily News</i> over the signature "Fritz Keiber," German |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|------|------|---|
| 85 | 50 | 8507 | Mark Hirsh Gecker: communication April 22 from the Netherlands Consulate General |
| 85 | 50 | 8509 | Anti-foreign propaganda |
| 85 | 50 | 8513 | Agents of Japan now working to seize courts |
| 85 | 50 | 8517 | Mr. Boris Michaelovich Shick |
| 85 | 50 | 8520 | Soviet Russian spies active in Seymour Road |
| 85 | 50 | 8522 | Foreigner arrested by Japanese gendarmerie on Szechuen Road Bridge - Alexander Gregory Granovsky |
| 85 | 50 | 8526 | Communication 4.5.38 from the British Consulate General concerning Mr. and Mrs. Paul Lachminovice |
| 85 | 50 | 8528 | Inauguration of the Taiwan Club in Shanghai |
| 85 | 50 | 8531 | Anti-Japanese handbills in the settlement, Special Branch report of, June 15, 1940 |
| 86 | 50 | 8536 | Re Haskin Peter Levit and Miss Parasheva Ityinitchna Kousina |
| 86 | 50 | 8540 | National Salvation movement - arrest and seizure of propaganda of anti-Japanese nature |
| 86 | 50 | 8543 | Re Alexander Grigorievitch Marieff |
| 86 | 50 | 8547 | Chinese newspapers - anti-Japanese publications in |
| 86 | 50 | 8548 | Shanghai songsters to hold sacred concert at Moore Memorial Church on Feb. 25, 1940 |
| 86 | | 8559 | Re Andre Deyers alias Andries Liefjes alias Arie Faas |
| | 50 | 8564 | Article in newspaper <i>Na Rodinu</i> containing remarks derogatory to local Russian clergy |
| 86 | 50 | 8565 | Manuscripts of prologues submitted by the Kuo Wah Broadcasting station |
| | 50 | 8567 | Communication of June 4, 1938, from Netherlands Consulate General concerning V. I. Cheussoff and N. I. Romaniuk |
| 86 | 50 | 8568 | Zang responsible for death of Chinese leader Yu Ta-Yung |
| 86 | 50 | 8572 | Re W. D. Pawley, American |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|------|---------|--|
| 86 | 50 | 8573 | Wong Pah Mei, female bandit leader |
| | 50 | 8577 | Gambling at Nos. 14/16 Hwa Kee Avenue |
| | 50 | 8584 | Communication from Italian Consulate General, June 22, 1938, re Elena Zimmerman |
| | 50 | 8586 | Kiangwan Race Course, proposed sale |
| | 51 | 8587 | Newspaper clippings: "Reconsideration of Shanghai Power Company Urged by Japanese Amalgamated Association of Street Unions" |
| 86 | 50 | 8590 | Murder of Chin Teh-Ming. Zung Tuh Ming alias Zung Pah Liang. |
| 86 | 51 | 8591 | The assassination of Ning Chi Tz - information from Lu Ying re alleged murders |
| 86 | 51 | 8593 | Japanese authorities and local courts; newspaper clippings re regulations governing lawyers; assassination of Judge D'Hooghe, Chinese Civil Courts in Shanghai |
| | 51 | 8593A | Administration of SSD courts in the French Concession |
| 86 | 51 | 8594 | Arrest of Tsai Hong Dien, Commissioner of Civil Administration Department of Kiangsu Provincial Government, and two sectional chiefs |
| 87 | 51 | 8597 | Anniversary of Lukouchiao incident July 7, 1938 |
| 87 | 51 | 8598 | French Municipal Council recruits policemen among refugees from refugee shelters which are breeding places of anti-Japanese activities |
| 87 | 51 | 8599 | Collection of taxes by Shanghai City Government in Western O.O.L. area |
| 87 | 51 | 8603 | British Ambassador leaving Hankow |
| 87 | 51 | 8604 | Assassination of Chow Liu Wu alias Chow Shu Jen, lists of documents found |
| 87 | 51 | 8608 | Mrs. Galina P. Rossling - present whereabouts |
| | 51 | 8613 | "Central Agency," private detective agency |
| 87 | 51 | 8615(C) | Activities of anti-Japanese elements in Shanghai |
| | 51 | 8616 | Communications re Mr. G. V. Rowland |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|------|------|--|
| 87 | 51 | 8624 | World Bookstore - bomb outrage on Nov. 2, 1938 |
| 87 | 51 | 8629 | Aron Haikin |
| 87 | 51 | 8631 | Minerva Restaurant at Passage 771, house 15 Avenue Joffre |
| 87 | 51 | 8633 | The New Citizens Society of North China |
| 87 | 51 | 8635 | Assassination groups |
| 87 | 51 | 8636 | Undesirable articles appearing in the <i>Eastern Times</i> on July 22 and 25, 1938 |
| 87 | 51 | 8640 | National Salvation Organization entitled "Thrift Society" anti-Japanese and pro-communist |
| 87 | 51 | 8643 | Local student bodies welcome representatives at World Students' Federation |
| 87 | 51 | 8644 | Japanese encroaching on property - SMC (Yangtzepoo Public Jetty, etc.) |
| 87 | 51 | 8647 | House No. 6 at Lane 50 Ward Road occupied by Russian lawyer I. V. Mousy-Moussienko without permission of the lawful tenant |
| 87 | 51 | 8648 | Mr. George Thomas Silvester Malone, candidate for the position of sanitary overseer in the Public Health Department |
| 87 | 51 | 8654 | Alleged new anti-Japanese Chinese women's group in existence in Pootung Bank Building |
| 88 | 51 | 8659 | Michael Antonovich Galkin - movements of |
| 88 | 51 | 8660 | YWCA lecture on general situation during the past 12 months |
| 88 | 51 | 8662 | Assistance to Japanese gendarmerie |
| 88 | 51 | 8665 | National Salvation movement - publication entitled "Friend" |
| 88 | 51 | 8666 | Nicolai Alexandrovitch Mohnoff, applicant for a certificate of character |
| 88 | 51 | 8667 | Arrest of one King Chien Ming |
| 88 | 51 | 8668 | Arthur Feldman, Hungarian |
| 88 | 51 | 8669 | Japanese force White Russians in Tsingtao to engage in military service |
| 88 | 51 | 8671 | The Voice of the <i>Shanghai Evening Post and Mercury</i> |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|-------|------|---|
| 88 | 51 | 8672 | Application for publication of "Travelling" advertising in the Far East |
| 88 | 51 | 8673 | Hugo Friedrich Kurt Hulsemann |
| 88 | 51 | 8676 | The murder of Loh Lien Kwei: superintendent |
| | 51 | 8677 | Cross reference slip: National Salvation Movement, "Isolated Light" |
| 88 | 51 | 8679 | Shanghai Fish Peddlers' Mutual Help Association |
| 88 | 51 | 8680 | The <i>China Daily News</i> |
| 88 | 51 | 8683 | Miss Maria Ivanovna Sepanenko, Russian |
| 88 | 51 | 8689 | Alleyway names obscured by signboards |
| 88 | 51 | 8690 | Observation duty aboard the SS <i>Empress of Japan</i> on arrival of Mr. Singloh Hsu |
| 88 | 51 | 8691 | Ernest William Westwood |
| 88 | 51 | 8692 | Attached letter from Shanghai Municipality Chinese and Foreign Grocery Merchants' Association re the Lien Yih Society on Shantung Road |
| | 51 | 8693 | Cross reference slip: C. S. Sohn (Chang Sik Sohn), Korean, arrested in possession of firearms by British military, arms repairing shop, 9233 Nanking Road, without license |
| 88 | 51 | 8694 | Rodolfo Brandt - Mexican |
| | 51 | 8695 | Addressed by Mr. A. L. Epstein concerning M. Osipoff and A. Petroff |
| 88 | 51 | 8700 | Secret National Salvation Organization in Sze Wee Elementary Middle School off Yenping Road, O.O.L. |
| 88 | 51 | 8702 | Ta Mei Pao and local newspapers |
| 88 | 51 | 8705 | Friends of Dr. C. F. Simpson in Shanghai |
| | 51-52 | 8707 | Altercation between S.V.C. sentry and Japanese customs officer on Garden Bridge; assault on Sergeant King of SMP; alleged threatening of C.P.C. 1494 by a male Japanese in possession of a pistol; British woman beaten by a Japanese; Japanese attacks traffic constable |
| 88 | 51 | 8708 | "Emancipation" - a communist periodical |
| 88 | 52 | 8709 | Western District Citizens Association |
| 88 | 52 | 8710 | Arrest of male Chinese in possession of pro-Japanese literature |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 88 | 52 | 8713 | "A Plot to Place Incendiary Bombs in Newspaper Offices," published in <i>Morning Leader</i> on Sept. 9, 1938 |
| 88 | 52 | 8714 | Prince and Princess Louis Ferdinand Hohenzollern |
| 88 | 52 | 8715 | Regulations governing headmen of alleyways or buildings |
| 88 | 52 | 8716 | Observations made in connection with the attached extract from the <i>East Asiatic Observer</i> |
| 88 | 52 | 8717 | Chang Pao Bing (Korean) |
| 88 | 52 | 8718 | Complaint against Public Works Department employees |
| 88 | 52 | 8719 | Sung Chueh Sung - salesman |
| 88 | 52 | 8721 | Important conference held in New Asia Hotel, Tiendon Road |
| 88 | 52 | 8722 | Germany to secure extraterritoriality - rumored |
| 88 | 52 | 8723 | H. Vandeven alias H. Van Der Veen |
| 88 | 52 | 8727 | Reported Red activities by female radical writers in International Settlement |
| 88 | 52 | 8732 | Article in the "Standard" entitled "A Reply to Letter From The Shanghai Youth Anti-Japanese National Salvation League" |
| 88 | 52 | 8733 | National Salvation booklet entitled "Shanghai Youth" |
| 88 | 52 | 8734 | Communication received from Frederic Leslie Shunaman |
| 88 | 52 | 8735 | Miss Eugenia Semenovna Romanoff - Russian |
| 88 | 52 | 8736 | Czechoslovakian legation |
| 88 | 52 | 8737 | Elizabeth Zelilidis alias Elizabeth Chuhin |
| 88 | 52 | 8739 | Mr. Valentin Sergeevich Prisianjnikoff |
| 88 | 52 | 8740 | Greater Shanghai Youths' Corps - new recruits |
| 89 | 52 | 8741 | J. C. Baker candidate for SMP, applicants for SMP in 1941 |
| | 52 | 8752 | West-East Trading Company - communication from German Consulate General |
| | 52 | 8754 | Shanghai Vocational Chinese Women's Lien Nyi Society |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| | 52 | 8758 | Suspected Cantonese agitators in Tunsin refugee camp |
| | 52 | 8760 | Death of Margaret Wexler |
| | 52 | 8763 | Translation of French police report of Sept. 30, 1938, re statement of Anne G. Demina |
| | 52 | 8769 | Allegations made against Captain Taussig |
| 89 | 52 | 8781 | "Danger Zones of the British World Empire," by Walter Schneefuss |
| | 52 | 8782 | Japanese residents in Shanghai to observe special festival of Yasukuni Shrine in Tokyo |
| 89 | 52 | 8783 | Arrival of Italian Ambassador H.E. Marquis Francesco Maria Taliani de Marchio |
| | 52 | 8784 | Shanghai New Universities Association |
| | 52 | 8785 | Attempted assassination of Zau Shih-Chin, director of consolidated tax bureau of Chekiang, Kiangsu, and Anwhei |
| | 52 | 8786 | Theft of scrap iron from boats on Soochow Creek |
| | 52 | 8788 | Chinese doctor wounded in hotel |
| | 52 | 8789 | Freda Utley, British author and journalist |
| | 52 | 8790 | Dinner party held by Kachu Power Company |
| | 52 | 8791 | Newspaper clipping entitled "Allegations Against a Certain Coal Company," appearing in the <i>Globe</i> |
| | 52 | 8792 | Incident on Broadway near the Garden Bridge involving P.S. 42 Bowers and Japanese nationals |
| | 52 | 8793 | Reported explosion of Japanese munitions depot |
| | 52 | 8794 | Residential Problem Committee of the Citizen's Federation cease functioning |
| | 52 | 8795 | Mistake in translation of an article entitled "Nongpo Residents and Fu Siao-en" |
| | 52 | 8796 | Agencies undertaking the application of "Citizens Certificate" on behalf of people |
| | 52 | 8797A | Alleged firing of 5 pistol shots into room 259 of New Shanghai Hotel, 82 Tsungming Road at 9 p.m., Oct. 23, 1938 |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| | 52 | 8799 | Shanghai Science Institute and its connection with Siau Ts-ming |
| | 53 | 8800(C) | Reported unlawful activities in foreign lodging house No. 2 Lane 15, Carter Road |
| | 52 | 8801 | Article in <i>Slovo</i> of Oct. 23, 1938, containing false information re movements of criminals, editor interviewed |
| | 52 | 8806 | Communications of Oct. 29, 1938, from British Consular General concerning Mr. E. A. Poliansky |
| | 52 | 8809 | "Newspaper Circles" by Lien Nyi Association |
| 89 | 52 | 8813 | Chinese students returned from abroad to form federation |
| | 52 | 8821 | Communications dated Nov. 1, 1938, from Netherlands Consulate General concerning Mr. and Mrs. Pastukhoff |
| | 52 | 8826 | Yang Chi, President of the Shanghai Second Special District Court, arrested by French police |
| | 52 | 8827 | Sidney Frank Hearne, applicant for enlistment in 1st Battalion, the Seafort Highlanders |
| | 52 | 8829 | Communications of Nov. 1, 1938, from Netherlands Consulate General concerning Mr. J. M. Dziubenko |
| | 52 | 8832 | Application for certificate of existence in respect of "Modern Homes" |
| | 52 | 8834 | Proprietor of Wu Chow Bookstore fined \$20 for exposing for sale indecent books |
| | 52 | 8833 | "Chung Foong" (Charge), secret National Salvation publication |
| | 52 | 8835 | Abandoned female disposed of through the SSD court |
| 89 | 52 | 8836 | Buses operated by the China General Omnibus Company detained by Japanese gendarmerie |
| 89 | 52 | 8837 | Shooting affray on Avenue Foch |
| 89 | 52 | 8838 | Hungjao without telephones as thieves cut cables |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 89 | 52 | 8839 | Mosquito paper tenders apology to Mr. Allman |
| 89 | 53 | 8843 | Nipponese warned to remain north of Soochow creek |
| 89 | 53 | 8844 | Harry Verne Enberg - application for employment in Revenue Department of SMC, et al |
| | 53 | 8847 | Communication of Aug. 1, 1938, from Netherlands Consulate General re Adolpho Carpi |
| 89 | 53 | 8852 | W. G. Wallace, DI Papp's reports re activities |
| 89 | 53 | 8853 | Reported arrival of Japanese women farmers |
| 89 | 53 | 8855 | Valentin Ivanovich Soboleff - communications from the Netherlands Consulate General |
| 89 | 53 | 8858 | War Service Party of the Shanghai Students Wandering Group - principal accused deported |
| 89 | 53 | 8869 | "The World Viewed From Germany" |
| 89 | 53 | 8870 | The attempt on Mayor Fu's life |
| 89 | 53 | 8872 | Further assistance to Royal Danish Consulate General re Jack Albeck |
| 89 | 53 | 8874 | Assassination of a "Reformed Government" official Chu Koh Ping |
| 89 | 53 | 8876 | The assassination of a "Reformed Government" official Zien Ying-Ching |
| 89 | 53 | 8877 | Secret National Salvation publications - release of three accused on bond |
| 89 | 53 | 8880 | Cornelius Joseph Dougherty - American citizen |
| 89 | 53 | 8881 | Jap - discrimination against third party nationals in occupied areas |
| 89 | 53 | 8884 | Mrs. Nadejda Alexeyevna Magnusson - communications from the Netherlands Consulate General |
| 89 | 53 | 8886 | Mrs. Vera Alexandrovna Romani - communication from the Italian Consulate General |
| 89 | 53 | 8888 | "League of Chinese and Japanese Youths, China Hqs." |
| 89 | 53 | 8892 | Meeting held by Russian community at the German school |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|-------|------------|---|
| 89 | 53 | 8896 | J. Laurence - reported larceny |
| 89 | 53 | 8899 | The "Universal Cultural Association" |
| 90 | 53 | 8902 | The Second Russian Club |
| 90 | 53 | 8905 | Russian puppets [?] |
| 90 | 53 | 8907 | George Alexis Sokoloff |
| 90 | 53 | 8908(C) | Proposals re seizure of settlement control by Japanese authorities |
| 90 | 53 | 8912 | Raid on the San Kwang Bookstore |
| 90 | 53 | 8915 | "Woo Shing Association" branch office established |
| 90 | 53 | 8919 | Miss Leokadja Matusiak |
| 90 | 53 | 8920 | Mr. George Kocheff |
| 90 | 53 | 8930 | Attempted armed robbery at the home of Mr. A. Corrit |
| 90 | 53 | 8933 | <i>Tairiku Shimpō</i> |
| 90 | 53 | 8938 | Tram and bus passes |
| 90 | 53&59 | 8939 | Mr. Wang Ching Wei - Wang's office here inside fortress |
| 90 | 53 | 8941/A1-A2 | Shanghai Dockyard Ltd. - labour trouble |
| 90 | 53 | 8942 | Seizure of copies of book entitled <i>Duty of Young Men</i> |
| 90 | 53 | 8943 | Sub-station of "Police Bureau" on Great Western Road |
| 90 | 53 | 8945 | Objectionable article appearing in the "Ta Ying Yen Pao" on Dec. 22, 1939 |
| 90 | 53 | 8948 | Situation in Pootung under Japanese occupation |
| 90 | 53 | 8950 | Robert George Witchell |
| 91 | 53 | 8953 | Mr. Radicali or de Brandza |
| 91 | 53 | 8957 | School teachers take oath of loyalty |
| 91 | 53 | 8959 | "The Voice" alleged Trotskyite organ |
| 91 | 53 | 8961 | Kuomintang and Communist Party in Shanghai |
| 91 | 53 | 8968 | U.S. Surgeon Lieut. Powell - molestation by means of menacing telephone calls, etc. |
| 91 | 53 | 8973 | Anti-Japanese and patriotic pamphlets found |
| 91 | 53 | 8975 | Advertisement appearing in personal column of <i>North China Daily News</i> |
| 91 | 53 | 8978 | New year gold dedication campaign |
| 91 | 53 | 8979 | Mrs. Mina Mikhlia Velichansky |
| 91 | 53 | 8981 | Residence of Tao Chien-Hwa, alleged traitor |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents | |
|-----|------|---------|---|---|
| 91 | 53 | 8982 | Japanese real estate owners movements on the municipal land tax | |
| 91 | 53 | 8984(C) | U.S. Marine Corps enquiries re activities of their personnel and possible espionage by U.S. citizens in Shanghai | |
| 91 | 54 | 8985(C) | Miss Mary Ann McAllan - activities | |
| 91 | 59 | 8986 | Mr. Wang Ching Wei - Peace Movement booklet "The International Settlement and the Municipal Council" written by Mr. Watanabe | |
| 91 | 54 | 8986(A) | Support of Wang Ching Wei's Peace Movement | |
| 91 | 54 | 8986(C) | Sino-Japanese hostilities, 1937 - Peace Movement | |
| 91 | 54 | 8986C/E | Sino-Japanese hostilities, 1937 - formation of new central government at Nanking under Wang Ching Wei | |
| 91 | 54 | 8987 | Murder of Mau Yoh Ong | |
| 91 | 54 | 8987(C) | Germany and Italy to open diplomatic dealings with the "Reformed Government" - rumored | |
| | | 54 | 8988 | Translation of French police report re Mr. Tipolt |
| 91 | 54 | 8989 | Miss Nathalie Alferieff | |
| 91 | 54 | 8993 | E. E. H. Beck, Esq. | |
| 91 | 54 | 9037 | Assassination of Mr. Chen Loh (Chen Lu) | |
| 91 | 54 | 9051 | Two male Russians and two male Chinese taken in custody of the Japanese consular police in connection with a Godown breaking case | |
| 91 | 54 | 9064 | "Erh Tung Jih Pao" - application | |
| | | 54 | 9065 | Arrest of terrorist suspect by River Police |
| 91 | | 9066 | James Irby | |
| 91 | | 9067 | Confidential drawer | |
| 91 | 54 | 9068 | Japanese Consul General calls upon the chairman and members of the Council | |
| 92 | 54 | 9069 | Distribution of handbills from the New World Hotel - interrogation of prisoners | |
| 92 | 54 | 9070 | Political murders in outport | |
| 92 | 54 | 9072 | Missing British Eurasian - Henry Charles Davies | |
| 92 | 54 | 9074 | Mrs. Olga Alekseevna Smith - British | |
| 92 | 54 | 9079 | Enquiries re Mrs. L. Bennett | |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| | 54 | 9081 | Attempt to negotiate an arms deal by Nathan Rabin |
| 92 | 54 | 9088 | Mrs. Evstolia Alexandrovna Leskoff |
| 92 | 54 | 9103 | Objectionable books found in Asia Book |
| 92 | 54 | 9105 | Tairiku Shimpō - "The SMC and the Posting of Chinese Police on the Bridges |
| 92 | 54 | 9107 | Vladimir Lukich Baranoff |
| 92 | 54 | 9108 | Edward J. Harrison |
| 92 | 54 | 9109 | Anniversary of the establishment of the "Reformed Government" in Nanking |
| 92 | | 9114(C) | Special Branch monthly reports on the situation in the Western District [See also 9141(C)] |
| 92 | 54 | 9120 | Special Branch escort to the British Ambassadors to China and Japan |
| 92 | 54 | 9121 | Re Private R. Coiquetoun - Durham Light Infantry |
| 92 | 54 | 9122 | Assassination of Dr. Hsi Shih Tai published in Chinese language newspapers |
| 92 | 54 | 9124 | Postponement of the ball to be held at the Astor House Hotel on April 15 |
| 92 | 54 | 9125 | New methods of abduction |
| 92 | 54 | 9126 | Friedrichs Alfreds Leekney |
| 92 | 54 | 9127 | Anti-Comintern Axis - meeting of Shanghai Consuls General |
| 92 | 54-55 | 9128 | PWD SMC - Labour situation Parts I-II; PWD coolies - labour situation - Part III |
| 92 | 55 | 9129 | Antecedents and past activities of Dr. Chu Ming Nyi |
| | 55 | 9129(C) | Activities of Dr. Chu Ming Nyi |
| 93 | 55 | 9133 | Arrest of an anti-Japanese and communist slogan writer in the French Concession |
| 93 | 55 | 9138 | District messenger service - proposed establishment of |
| 93 | 55 | 9139 | China Rehabilitation Society (Voe Shing Zoen) |
| 93 | 55 | 9141 | Arrest of two male Chinese, Tsu Kyung Daung and Waung Ts Ming, by Bubbling Well Station |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| | 55 | 9141(C) | Special Branch monthly reports on situation in Western District. [File carries correct number of 9114(C)] |
| 93 | | 9142 | Mr. Alexander Roe Robinson |
| 93 | 55 | 9144 | Application for registration of "Flash News" |
| 93 | 55 | 9145 | Lieut. Colonel Scholl - German assistant military attache to Tokyo |
| 93 | | 9147 | F. R. Murer and Company |
| 93 | 55 | 9148 | Georgy Ityitch Christiakoff |
| 93 | | 9151 | Japanese officials dinner held at Zoh Yu Restaurant |
| 93 | | 9157(C) | Anti-British activities in China to be renewed |
| 93 | 55 | 9158 | Mr. Bertram Lillie |
| 93 | | 9160 | British Finance and Insurance Agency |
| | 55 | 9160(C) | Activities of I. J. Ashby and the British Finance and Insurance Agency |
| 93 | 55 | 9163(C) | Retrocession Commission of the Legislative Yuan of the Central Government at Nanking |
| 93 | 55 | 9164(C) | Mr. W. J. R. Thorbecke |
| 93 | | 9165(C) | [Photographs only] |
| | 55 | 9166 | International Labor Day, May 1, 1939 |
| | 55 | 9171 | Forcible sale of Nanking Government flags |
| 93 | | 9176 | Enquiries re American Film Advertising Co. |
| 93 | 55 | 9194(C) | Abduction of Chinese at the Foo Lai Jewish Curry Restaurant - release of victims |
| 93 | 55 | 9207 | Miss Vivian Christine Dorf |
| 93 | 55 | 9208 | Miss Helena Newmann |
| 93 | 55 | 9209 | An appeal for your searching investigation of "electric projecting killing machine" |
| 93 | 56 | 9210 | Julius Kleffel |
| 93 | 56 | 9212 | Activities in National Salvation propaganda (persons, organizations, and schools) |
| 93 | 56 | 9213 | Miss Tamara Chumakova |
| 93 | 56 | 9227(C) | Heinrich Salomon |
| 93 | 56 | 9230(C) | Ministry of Finance of the "Reformed Government" |
| | 56 | 9236 | Robbery, shooting, other misc. reports |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|------|---------|--|
| 93 | 56 | 9236(C) | Chung Kuo Kuomintang anti-Comintern National Salvation Army |
| | 56 | 9243(C) | Dennis Hazlewood Cooke |
| | 56 | 9246 | Otto Boisserie, International Protective and Enquiry Agency |
| | 56 | 9248 | Allegations made by Peter B. Eustaff against A. A. Nogaitzeff |
| | 56 | 9263 | Sir Archibald Clark Ker |
| | 56 | 9275 | Pamphlets found outside Japanese club |
| | 56 | 9278 | Lzydor Werbner |
| | 56 | 9280 | China Hellenic Lines, Ltd. |
| | 56 | 9282 | Boris A. Seroff and wife Olga P. Manjeley, Soviet ballet artists |
| 93 | 56 | 9285A | Anti-Japanese propaganda distributed to foreign concerns |
| | 56 | 9288 | Antecedents of Alexander Charles Williams, Russian |
| 93 | 56 | 9289 | Restrictions upon advertisements - Eventail Night Club |
| 93 | 56 | 9290 | Re Hungarian Restaurant - Mrs. Sztella S. Stilman - Miss Stella Szirmay |
| 93 | 56 | 9298 | Natalie A. Kabanova |
| 94 | 56 | 9300 | Two anniversaries |
| 94 | 56 | 9300/1 | Report on plans to sabotage public utility installations |
| 94 | 56 | 9300/2 | Control of Chinese press on July 7th anniversary, 1939 |
| 94 | 56 | 9300/5 | Anti-foreign and anti-Chiang Kai-Shek propaganda |
| 94 | 56 | 9301 | Miss Tamara Kuzminichna Osipova |
| 94 | 56 | 9302 | Reduction of workers at the Foo Foong Flour Mill |
| 94 | 56 | 9303 | Guerilla agents request printing of propaganda |
| 94 | 56 | 9305 | Soong Kuan Lin - antecedents |
| 94 | | 9306 | Musician V. Babinoff |
| 94 | | 9310 | Miss Vera Tear |
| 94 | | 9311 | Reported missing of one Jang, alleged government official from Chungking |
| 94 | | 9314 | The International Booksellers Ltd. - further report |
| 94 | | 9315 | Alleged fortification around Shanghai |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|------|---------|---|
| 94 | | 9318 | Persons mentioned in anonymous letters as members of an alleged assassination gang |
| 94 | | 9319 | Reported change of attitude of Tu Yueh Sung |
| 94 | | 9322 | Brochure containing Japanese translation of General Chiang Kai-Shek's speech delivered on Dec. 26, 1938 |
| 94 | | 9325 | Arrest of two political suspects by Sinza Station |
| 94 | | 9326 | Ryo O'Hara - arrival of |
| 94 | | 9327 | Irwin, R. - arrival of |
| 94 | | 9327/2 | Bonham, A. Private - departure of |
| 94 | | 9330 | An Tung Hotel |
| 94 | | 9331(C) | Anonymous letters received by Miss Ursula Paelz, German |
| 94 | | 9335 | "Reha" Enquiry Agency: Mr. Rudolf Rein |
| 94 | | 9336 | Henri Krebs |
| 94 | | 9341 | A. L. Dick alias Dick Rubanovich alias Rubanovich, U.S.S.R. |
| 94 | | 9347 | Mr. L. Imas - complaints |
| 94 | | 9352 | Suspension of operations by Kelly and Walsh (British) |
| 94 | | 9355 | Witkowski and Company |
| 94 | 57 | 9357 | Anniversary of Sino-Japanese hostilities |
| 95 | 57 | 9360 | Mme. (Mrs.) Milli Luklova nee Milida Tabatznikova alias Milli Tabank |
| 95 | 57 | 9362 | Tai Tse Shing [Microfilm mislabeled 9262] |
| 95 | 57 | 9366 | Proposed inauguration of the school for children of Soviet citizens in Shanghai |
| 95 | 57 | 9368 | Karel Vanicek |
| 95 | 57 | 9373 | Shanghai Tenants' Association |
| 95 | 57 | 9374 | Pan San Sing - activities |
| 95 | 57 | 9375 | Gray, George Henry |
| 95 | 57 | 9380 | Sine Serum and Vaccine Laboratory Co. |
| | 57 | 9381 | Mrs. Agnia Prokopievna Vachtel (Wachtel) and Miss Kyra Vatchel |
| 95 | | 9385 | Albert Kracejs |
| | 57 | 9385(C) | Mr. Darius Marsily |
| 95 | | 9387 | Mr. Morito Murishima |
| 95 | 57 | 9388 | Mrs. Milda Scholtz or Sholzova |
| 95 | | 9389(C) | Domenico Basilio Cedolin, Italian |
| | 57 | 9390(C) | Pham Boi Loi, alias Be Lee |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|-------|------------|--|
| 95 | 57 | 9391 | Anti-British booklet on the Jessfield Road shooting incident |
| | 57 | 9399 | Incidents involving SMP and SCG Police and other armed organs in O.O.L. |
| | 57 | 9400 | Sino-Polish Cultural Association |
| 95 | 57 | 9401 | Political activities in schools in Shanghai |
| 95 | | 9402 | Karl Klein alias Karl Muller |
| 95 | 57 | 9408 | Angelina Egle Papadikos |
| 95 | 57 | 9409 | Pro Wang Ching Wei and Peace Movement |
| 95 | 57 | 9410 | Mrs. Everett, J. V. |
| 96 | 57 | 9411 | "Nedelia" - articles in |
| | 57 | 9411/1 | Mr. Prunas, Italian embassy; consular ordinance re municipal employees during the war |
| 96 | 57 | 9411/3 | Advertisement: subject of a non-belligerent country offers his services for the transfer of property |
| | 57 | 9411/4 | Germans in Shanghai |
| | 57 | 9411/5 | Misc. newspaper articles |
| 96 | 57 | 9411/5A | British workers are cared for - German neglected by P. J. Dollan |
| | 57 | 9411/6 | Oppression of Germans in French Concession |
| | 57 | 9411/7 | International propaganda |
| | 57 | 9411/9 | Local Russians |
| | 57 | 9411/10 | French Ministry Information Bureau |
| | 57 | 9411/11 | Things Italian |
| 96 | 57 | 9411/11(C) | Sale of German & Italian ships to Japanese |
| | 57 | 9411/12 | Letter from Consul General for Germany |
| 96 | 57 | 9411/13(C) | British propaganda office |
| 96 | 57 | 9411/14(C) | Indian Publicity Sub-Committee |
| 96 | 58 | 9411/17(C) | Consulates of Estonia, Latvia, and Lithuania to be taken over by U.S.S.R. Consulate |
| | 58 | 9411/19 | British Consulate enquiries |
| 96 | 57&58 | 9411/19(C) | British Consulate enquiries |
| 96 | 58 | 9411/20(C) | German and Italian subjects - movement of |
| | 57 | 9411/21 | Evacuation of American citizens |
| 96 | 57 | 9411/22 | <i>The Novosti Dnia</i> 25.10.42 |
| 97 | 58 | 9412 | Serge Sviozoff, Russian |
| 97 | 58 | 9413 | Assassination of Wong Long Sih |
| 97 | 58 | 9414 | Assassination of Wu Tse Chien, principal of the Shanghai Girls' University |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|------|------|---|
| 97 | 58 | 9416 | Soong Keng San - Tsu Soong Loo |
| 97 | 58 | 9417 | A strange advertisement appearing in the "Sin Wan Pao" |
| 97 | 58 | 9419 | B. Von Selivanovsky, Russian |
| 97 | | 9425 | Assassination of Nyi Hai Vav, promoter of Heng Nyi Loe Society - pro Chungking |
| 97 | 58 | 9429 | John Dudley Morris |
| 97 | 58 | 9433 | Dr. Piero V. E. Terni |
| 97 | 58 | 9437 | Re dismissal of an employee from Messrs. Reuters Ltd. |
| 97 | 58 | 9438 | Meeting in Nantao |
| 97 | 58 | 9439 | Great China University - situation |
| 97 | 58 | 9440 | Personal advertisement appearing in the Evening Echo |
| 97 | 58 | 9441 | Aquarius Company - workers to form a union |
| 97 | 58 | 9442 | Reported student agitation in the Pootung Middle School - present situation |
| 97 | 58 | 9443 | Advertising applying for employment |
| 97 | 58 | 9445 | Dominic Fontana |
| 97 | 58 | 9446 | Margarita Anatolievna Biletoff |
| 97 | 58 | 9451 | Dr. Essen Gale |
| 97 | 58 | 9452 | Mr. Leonard Onisim (Fishman) Fisman |
| 97 | | 9454 | J. K. Pouchkoff |
| 97 | 58 | 9456 | SMC and labour disputes |
| 97 | 58 | 9457 | Koo Ching Keng, alleged member of Chungking Government secret service in Shanghai - assassinated |
| 97 | 58 | 9458 | Miss Violet May Barrett - missing person located |
| 97 | 58 | 9459 | Chungking actively reviving anti-Japanese education in Shanghai |
| | 58 | 9462 | Transferred to file No. 9478(C) |
| 97 | 58 | 9463 | Russian emigrants' Chamber of Commerce at Shanghai |
| 97 | 58 | 9464 | Russian gypsies families |
| 97 | 58 | 9465 | "Double Tenth" Chinese National Daily |
| 97 | 58 | 9466 | Advertisements appearing in the <i>Evening Post</i> and <i>Slovo</i> inviting introduction to dancing partners and companions |
| 97 | 58 | 9467 | EWO Cold Storage (British) - temporary dismissal of female casual workers |
| 97 | 58 | 9468 | Letter from Ta Lei Machinery Factory |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|------|---------|--|
| 97 | 58 | 9472 | Enquiries re communist agent Fu Shing Tai |
| 97 | 58 | 9473 | Sheva Isaevna Trachtenberg nee Tolokonsky |
| 97 | 58 | 9474 | Shanghai Special Municipality Masons and Carpenters Union - application for registration |
| 97 | 58 | 9478 | Activities of Gerald Kurt Eckelman alias Sanders, alias Sanderoff [On microfilm listed as 9478(C)] |
| 97 | 58 | 9480 | International Employment Bureau [Microfilm header reads 9420] |
| 97 | 58 | 9482 | Mrs. Nadia Marco |
| | 58 | 9483 | Affairs of William Hunt & Company |
| 97 | 58 | 9486 | Assassination of Cheng Hai Dao - arrest of suspects |
| 97 | 58 | 9487 | Murderous attack on wedding party at the Medium Club [Microfilm header reads 9427(C)] |
| 97 | 58 | 9488 | Boris Mikhailovich Shick and Alexander Nikolsky-Kossireff |
| | 58 | 9489 | Dr. Bethune, Canadian physician |
| 98 | 58 | 9491 | Sergeant Patrick Kelly - SMP |
| 98 | 58 | 9493(C) | K. E. Woetzel |
| 98 | 58 | 9494 | German firm Messrs. Glathe and Witt attempt to dispose of stock of Mauser pistols |
| 98 | 58 | 9495 | Fritz Shick, German |
| 98 | 58 | 9496 | Liddell Brothers and Company Ltd. |
| 98 | 59 | 9497 | Violation of human relationship - statement of Wu Chen Liang |
| 98 | | 9501 | Frank Edwin Firminger |
| | 59 | 9501(C) | Frank Edwin Firminger |
| 98 | 59 | 9502 | Z. Velichinsky - suspected Japanese agent |
| 98 | | 9503 | Jack Edward Ivers |
| | 59 | 9503(C) | Jack Edward Ivers |
| 98 | 59 | 9504(C) | George Herbert Mann and Miss Linda McElwarth |
| | 59 | 9506 | Movements of Baroness M. M. Steiner |
| | 59 | 9507 | Mrs. Flora Anderson |
| 98 | 59 | 9508(C) | Valentin Krems - national status of |
| 98 | 59 | 9509(C) | Friedrich Steinhardt, German Jewish refugee |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|------|---------|---|
| 98 | 59 | 9510(C) | Pro-Japanese and anti-British attitude of Commander L. Neyrone |
| 98 | 59 | 9512(C) | Abduction of a journalist by members of the Wang Ching Wei Party - disposal of arrested man |
| 98 | 59 | 9528(C) | Alleged request from allies for Chinese labourers |
| | 59 | 9532(C) | John Joseph Holland |
| | 59 | 9538(C) | Vladimir Kazakoff dismissed from employment in Japanese Consulate |
| | 59 | 9543(C) | Activities of Antonin Kolacek |
| 98 | 59 | 9549(C) | Miss Evdokia Nikolaevna Grebennikoff |
| 98 | 59 | 9555(C) | Alleged arrival in Shanghai of government terrorists |
| | 59 | 9557(C) | Tien Hua Lee |
| | 59 | 9562(C) | Fritz Whitsak |
| 98 | 59 | 9564(C) | Arthur Gottlieb |
| 98 | | 9568(C) | V. M. Kedroivansky |
| 98 | 59 | 9571(C) | Jessfield Road severed head crime |
| 98 | | 9574 | V. B. Lisamer |
| | 59 | 9574(C) | V. B. Lisamer |
| 98 | 59 | 9577(C) | White slave trafficking |
| 98 | 59 | 9579(C) | Helmut Heinrich Hugo Fries [Microfilm header reads 9573(C)] |
| | 59 | 9599(C) | Hungjao Sanitarium - taken over by Japanese military |
| 98 | 59 | 9601(C) | General labour situation |
| 98 | 59 | 9608(C) | Sir Herbert Phillips - Dah Yih Printing and Engraving Company |
| | 59 | 9613(C) | Assassination at Zao Foong Club |
| 98 | 59 | 9617(C) | Jack Leicester Junter alias Jacques Unter |
| 98 | 59 | 9639(C) | Attempted assassination of G. G. Phillips |
| 98 | 59 | 9655 | Private chauffeur employed by Commissioner of Police dismissed |
| | 59 | 9657 | Summaries of Dr. Sun Yat-Sen's activities |
| | 59 | 9659/3 | German residents in Shanghai in 1917 |
| | 59 | 9660 | C. Leonhard |
| 98 | 59 | 9688 | Otto C. Hellmuth |
| | 59 | 9729 | Anti-Corruption Movement Committee |
| 98 | | 9735 | Makari Pavlovitch Arhiereeff |
| 98 | | 9736 | Charlie Musslick |
| | 59 | 9737 | Labour organizations in the Settlement |
| | 59 | 9745 | Russian Emigrants Chamber of Commerce |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| | 59 | 9746 | Three Koreans suspected of peddling heroin |
| | 59 | 9749 | Letter to Mr. Ch. E. Metzler |
| | 59 | 9778 | Denny Stryer |
| | 59 | 9779 | H. J. Gruetzmacher |
| | 59 | 9782 | John Chester Wilson |
| | 59 | 9795 | Dr. Ernst Friedlaender |
| 98 | 59 | 9801(C) | Dr. Paul Lederer |
| | 59 | 9807 | James Stephan Cassedy |
| | 59 | 9815 | Edmund Rosenfeld |
| | 59 | 9824 | Dr. Eugene Mandel |
| 98 | | 9830(C) | Photo - Dr. Hugo Loehning |
| 98 | 59 | 9836 | Indira Devi (Miss Eugenie Petersen) |
| | 59 | 9865 | C. J. Rumkin |
| | 59 | 9867 | A. Verleysen |
| | 59 | 9868 | Ernest John Herrod |
| | 59 | 9883 | Miss Galina Tivtcheva |
| | 59 | 9884 | Horace John Hill Sampson |
| 98 | 60 | 9897(C) | Activities of A. A. Nogaitseff |
| | 59 | 9899 | F. L. Hamilton |
| | 59 | 9901 | Mrs. L. N. Cherkassky and Mr. & Mrs. D'Almeida |
| | 59 | 9904 | Miss Zinaida Vassilievna Levadny |
| | 59 | 9911 | Chinese complaint against YMCA performance |
| | 59 | 9923 | Stephan Shidlovski |
| | 59 | 9924 | Ronald Laurie Stuart Hill |
| | 59 | 9929 | Strike at Consolidated Industries Fed. Inc., U.S.A. |
| 98 | 59 | 9931 | J. L. Brick |
| | 59 | 9933 | Voldemar Dorf |
| | 59 | 9934 | Isaac Benison Cohen |
| | 59 | 9935 | George William Clark |
| | 59 | 9938 | International Health & Beauty Co. |
| | 59 | 9939 | Threatening letters from Wang Ching Wei organizations |
| | 59 | 9943 | Josef Fricker |
| | 59 | 9944(C) | Arrest of Wong Tseng Ming, China youth anti-Japanese and traitor elimination; Iron Blood Army |
| 98 | 60 | 9946 | Arrival of Viscount S. Motono |
| | 60 | 9948(C) | Assassination of Supt. Tan Shao Liang |
| | 60 | 9949 | Abduction of Miss Cecilia Haas |
| | 60 | 9963 | Cecil Edward Kohlman (Coleman) |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> | |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|--|
| | 98 | 60 | 9969 | Chinese clerical staff |
| | | 60 | 9982 | Borden Egg Co. industrial dispute report |
| | | 60 | 9984 | Establishment of "Centro Social Recreativo" Club |
| | | 60 | 9985 | Arrival of Mr. Hisao Furuya |
| | | 60 | 9986 | Threat of violence, Walter Cohn, manager of WACO |
| | | 60 | 9987 | Continuing investigation into death of Detective Inspector Loh Kung Sung |
| | | 60 | 9988 | William Charles Smith |
| | | 60 | 9990 | Murder of William B. Carine |
| | | 60 | 9992 | John Ryan |
| | | 60 | 9993 | Enquiry on whereabouts of George Joseph Norman |
| | | 60 | 9994 | Assassination of Woo S Dien at Great China University |
| | | 60 | 9995 | Enquiry re Alexander Crombie |
| | | 60 | 9996 | Enquiry re Rudolfo Alberto Hamburger |
| 98 | 60 | 9998 | American citizens wanted by United States Consulate | |
| 98 | 60 | 9999 | Attached newspaper clipping from the <i>North China Daily News</i> | |

IO Files.
Reports made 1916-1929

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|------|------|---|
| 99 | 63 | 1 | Loh Ka Ts Koh, Pootung [Microfilm lists the following as cases 101-130] |
| 99 | 63 | 2 | The Tax Office, Jan. 2, 1916 (letter) |
| 99 | 63 | 3 | Da Zah Bing |
| 99 | 63 | 8 | Ying Zen Sung |
| 99 | 63 | 9 | Tsiang Ya Ying |
| 99 | 63 | 10 | Shenpao |
| 99 | 63 | 12 | Zung Kau Chun |
| 99 | 63 | 13 | Lung Sau Wei |
| 99 | 63 | 14 | Koh Ming Tang - Pay Dzung Sung |
| 99 | 63 | 15 | Mr. Stephorious |
| 99 | 63 | 16 | Ong Zung Zen |
| 99 | 63 | 17 | Zee Ping Liang |
| 99 | 63 | 18 | Zee Koh Liang |
| 99 | 63 | 19 | Tsang Kuang Zah |
| 99 | 63 | 20 | The Nielson Arms Case |
| 99 | 63 | 21 | Tsu Kung Fah |
| 99 | 63 | 22 | Chen Chi Mei |
| 99 | | 23 | [Missing] |
| 99 | 63 | 24 | Zee Koh Liang |
| 99 | 63 | 25 | Koo Tuh Nghoh |
| 99 | 63 | 26 | General Yang |
| 99 | 63 | 27 | Tsai Ao |
| 99 | 63 | 28 | Lieu Ching Sung |
| 99 | 63 | 29 | Zee Koh Liang |
| 99 | 63 | 30 | Ju Sing |
| 99 | 63 | 31 | Faug Sung Dau |
| 99 | 63 | 32 | [Text folder empty; microfilm: Shen Yuen Zah] |
| 99 | 63 | 33 | [Text folder empty; microfilm: Thau Yuan Kyuin corps] |
| 99 | | 34 | " " " |
| 99 | 63 | 35 | Wong Tsch Ming |
| 99 | 63 | 36 | Zung Tsung |
| 99 | 63 | 37 | Admiral Tseng |
| 99 | 63 | 38 | Shenpao |
| 99 | 63 | 39 | Huh Ching Tsung |
| 99 | 63 | 40 | Sung Jang Foo |
| 99 | 63 | 41 | Liu Nyoh Zung |
| 99 | 63 | 42 | Tsu Li Sun |
| 99 | 63 | 43 | Lu and Li Tsoong Nyoh |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|------|------|---|
| 99 | 63 | 44 | Wong Ming Jeu |
| 99 | 63 | 45 | Daung Zen Tsung |
| 99 | 63 | 46 | Tsu Vi Heu |
| 99 | | 47 | [Missing] |
| 99 | | 48 | [Missing] |
| 99 | | 49 | [Missing] |
| 99 | 63 | 50 | Tsu Hai Zung |
| 99 | 63 | 51 | General Feng |
| 99 | | 52 | [Missing] |
| 99 | | 53 | [Missing] |
| 99 | 63 | 54 | Special Telegram from Pekin |
| 99 | 63 | 55 | Wong Tseh Ming |
| 99 | | 56 | [Missing] |
| | 63 | 66 | Washermen's strike |
| | 63 | 94 | [Microfilm header reads 4280] Oct. 8, 1894, letter re lottery affair report |
| 99 | 63 | 109 | Lieu Khoong |
| 99 | 63 | 122 | Yang Tcheng |
| 99 | 63 | 123 | Tsang Chi Hyuin |
| 99 | | 124 | Hai Yung |
| 99 | 63 | 125 | Woo Tsung Wo |
| 99 | 63 | 126 | Feng Kuo Chang |
| 99 | 63 | 129 | Sin Wan Pao |
| 99 | 63 | 130 | Li Tsung Nyoh |
| 99 | 63 | 132 | Yuan Shih Kai |
| 99 | 63 | 135 | Ling Dau Wen |
| 99 | 63 | 137 | Pootung and Foong Ching |
| 99 | 63 | 138 | Huh Chung Tsung |
| 99 | 63 | 142 | Zau Lien Wang |
| 99 | 63 | 145 | Arnold Khrberg & Carlowitz & Co. |
| 99 | 63 | 146 | Chang Hsun |
| 99 | 63 | 149 | Tseng Da Pei |
| 99 | 63 | 150 | Feng Kus Chang |
| 99 | 63 | 155 | Daung Chi Sing |
| 99 | 63 | 158 | Fong Nan Woo |
| 99 | 63 | 160 | Fong Nan Woo |
| 99 | 63 | 161 | Tang Shao Yi |
| 99 | 63 | 165 | Sun Yat-Sen |
| 99 | | 166 | [Missing] |
| 99 | 63 | 167 | Chen Chi Mei |
| 99 | | 168 | Yui Yui Li |
| 99 | 63 | 171 | Fong Nan Woo |
| 99 | 63 | 174 | Wong Ts Kong |
| 99 | 63 | 177 | Ming Kou Pao |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|------|------|---|
| 99 | | 178 | [Missing] |
| 99 | 63 | 180 | Nyeu Wen Tsang |
| 99 | 63 | 181 | Lang Chi Tsao |
| 99 | 63 | 182 | Dong Chi Yau |
| 99 | 63 | 183 | Nyeu Tih Sung |
| 99 | 63 | 185 | Han Hwei |
| 99 | 63 | 186 | Nyeu Tih Sung |
| 99 | 63 | 190 | Chang Sau Liag |
| 99 | 63 | 191 | Tsang Tsung Sung |
| 99 | 63 | 200 | Ling Shih Foong |
| 99 | 63 | 201 | Chen Chi Mei |
| 99 | 63 | 202 | Wu Ting Fang |
| 99 | 63 | 203 | Seizure of arms at Pootung |
| 99 | | 204 | Tih Liang |
| 99 | 63 | 208 | Chen Chi Mei |
| 99 | 63 | 209 | Dong Ping Kun |
| 99 | 63 | 210 | Hung Shih Tsou |
| | 63 | 212 | Josi Maria Guedes |
| 99 | 63 | 215 | Woo Sung Pao |
| 99 | 63 | 216 | Zau [Microfilm contains N. Kell, Turkish subject] |
| 99 | 63 | 218 | Gee Sing Tsou |
| 99 | 63 | 219 | Zau Oo Ching |
| 99 | 63 | 223 | Woo Ching Ying [Microfilm also contains Maurice Benjamin under this number.] |
| 99 | 63 | 224 | Pak Vung Wei |
| 99 | 63 | 225 | Zau Woo Kyung |
| 99 | 63 | 226 | General Yang |
| 99 | 63 | 229 | Mau Chih Ying |
| 99 | 63 | 233 | Wu Ting Fang |
| 99 | 63 | 234 | General Yang |
| 99 | 63 | 236 | The Chinese military situation |
| 99 | 63 | 239 | Arrival of troops in Shanghai |
| 99 | 63 | 241 | Zie Fong Ding |
| 99 | 63 | 242 | Woo Ching Ying [Microfilm also contains Thomas Mellows under this number.] |
| 99 | 63 | 245 | Woo Ching Ying |
| 99 | 63 | 246 | Movements of Chinese troops |
| 99 | 63 | 248 | Zau Li Waung [On microfilm this number is also used for Nyeu Tih Sung.] |
| 99 | 63 | 249 | Chen Chi Mei |
| 99 | 63 | 250 | Di Doo |
| 99 | 63 | 253 | Nyeu Tih Sung |
| 99 | 63 | 254 | Fung Ching |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|------|------|--|
| 99 | 63 | 255A | Chiu Wei Ching |
| 99 | 63 | 256 | Chen Chi May |
| | 63 | 260 | Thomas Mellows |
| 99 | 63 | 265 | Deputy Military Governor Lu |
| 99 | 63 | 266 | Fong Nan Woo |
| 99 | 63 | 267 | Wong Toh Sung |
| 99 | 63 | 268 | Nyeu Tih Sung |
| 99 | 63 | 269 | Nyeu Tih Sung [Microfilm also contains police strength report under this number] |
| 99 | 63 | 270 | Tsu Jui |
| 99 | 63 | 271 | Zung Tsoong Hsien |
| 99 | 63 | 272 | Wong Ih Eon |
| 99 | 63 | 277 | Yang Sing Ling |
| 99 | | 278 | Nyeu Tih Sung |
| 99 | 63 | 282 | Ying Sz |
| 99 | 63 | 283 | Nyeu Tih Sung |
| 99 | 63 | 284 | Woo Fung Ling |
| 99 | 63 | 287 | George R. Arthur |
| 99 | 63 | 292 | Naung Tsung Zung |
| 99 | 63 | 293 | Ching Yang |
| 99 | 63 | 294 | Ho Kya Loh |
| 99 | | 295 | Zung Tsung |
| 99 | 63 | 301 | A. Ettinger |
| | 63 | 302 | Population of French Concession, 1895 |
| 99 | 63 | 303 | Doo Su Koong Su |
| 99 | 63 | 306 | Four Japanese - revolvers |
| 99 | 63 | 311 | Chu Tsung Eu |
| 99 | 63 | 313 | K. Hatakeyama |
| 99 | 63 | 314 | Alleged dealing in firearms |
| 99 | 63 | 315 | Tsang Tsi San |
| 99 | 63 | 316 | Si Si Pao |
| 99 | 63 | 317 | Bah Sz En |
| 99 | 63 | 318 | Chang Hsun |
| 99 | 63 | 319 | Choeh Yung Kwaung |
| 99 | 63 | 320 | Sun Yat-Sen |
| 99 | 63 | 322 | Sun Yat-Sen |
| 99 | 63 | 326 | Sun Yat-Sen |
| 99 | 63 | 328 | Zau Li Wong |
| 99 | 63 | 331 | Chu Tsung |
| 99 | 63 | 332 | Tsung Siao Woo Ts |
| 99 | 63 | 334 | Tong Shao Yi |
| 99 | 63 | 336 | Tsang Yung Woo |
| 99 | 63 | 337 | Tsu Cha Zung |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 99 | 63 | 338 | Sing Ming Lee |
| 99 | 63 | 340 | Pih Jing |
| 99 | 63 | 341 | Tsa Dien [On microfilm this number is also used for placing of detectives on board incoming ships.] |
| 99 | 63 | 343 | Tsu Sau Ching |
| 99 | 63 | 344 | K. J. McEuen |
| 99 | 63 | 348 | Chen Chi Mei |
| 99 | 63 | 349 | Chekiang |
| 99 | 63 | 353 | Lieu Sau Tsche |
| 99 | 63 | 354 | Sun Yat-Sen |
| 99 | 63 | 356 | Sung Cheng Yen |
| 99 | 63 | 358 | Tsang Loo Zung |
| 99 | 63 | 359 | Yu Ya Ching |
| 100 | 63 | 360 | Daung Bah |
| 100 | 63 | 361 | Tsang Chi Tsoong |
| 100 | 63 | 362 | Tsu Tuh Eu |
| 100 | 63 | 365 | Li Ying Zah |
| 100 | 63 | 366 | Chu Tsung |
| 100 | 63 | 369 | Woo Cha Loh |
| 100 | 63 | 372 | Zee Li Hyuin |
| 100 | 63 | 376 | Ming Ko Pao |
| 100 | 63 | 380 | General Yang - Sun Yat-Sen |
| 100 | 63 | 384 | Kuo Ming Tang |
| 100 | 63 | 385 | Li Yuen Hung |
| 100 | 63 | 387 | Wo Ching Ming |
| 100 | 63 | 388 | Li Tsung Woo |
| 100 | 63 | 389 | Chang Chi |
| 100 | 63 | 390 | Zee Koh Liang |
| 100 | 63 | 391 | Chou Ching Tsan |
| 100 | 63 | 392 | Yung Doo |
| 100 | 63 | 393 | Sun Yat-Sun |
| 100 | 63 | 394 | Sun Yat-Sen |
| 100 | 63 | 396 | Nyeu Tih Sung |
| 100 | 63 | 397 | Feng Kou Chang |
| 100 | 63 | 398 | Hwang Hsin |
| 100 | 63 | 399 | Han Hwei |
| 100 | 63 | 401 | Daung Zen Tsang |
| 100 | 63 | 405 | Doong Ts Wen |
| 100 | 63 | 406 | Li Yuen Hung |
| 100 | 63 | 407 | Tsung Woo Sz Zen Wei |
| 100 | 63 | 408 | Doong Ts Wei |
| 100 | 63 | 409 | Feng Kuo Chang |
| 100 | 63 | 411 | Joseph Issac |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 100 | 63 | 414 | Li Yuen Hung |
| 100 | 63 | 415 | Liu Kwe Yung |
| 100 | 63 | 416 | Lee Ting Sun |
| 100 | 63 | 420 | Ting Ching Li |
| 100 | 63 | 423 | Admiral Sah |
| 100 | 63 | 426 | A. Nielsen |
| 100 | 63 | 428 | Tong Ting Kwong |
| 100 | 63 | 429 | Zung Zung Zen |
| 100 | 63 | 431 | Admiral Sah |
| 100 | 63 | 432 | "Kiang Yui" |
| 100 | 63 | 434 | Huang Hsing |
| 100 | 63 | 437 | Loo Yung Ziang |
| 100 | 63 | 443 | Tsou Ching Tsung |
| 100 | 63 | 445 | Han Chow |
| 100 | 63 | 446 | Sz Kyung Yuin |
| 100 | 63 | 447 | Wong Tsung Ding |
| 100 | 63 | 448 | Wu Pah Ching |
| 100 | 63 | 449 | Li Ping Shu |
| 100 | 63 | 452 | Sun Yat-Sen |
| 100 | 63 | 456 | Wong Tsung Ding [On microfilm this number is also used for notice from Consul General for Portugal.] |
| 100 | 63 | 463 | Zee Koh Liang |
| 100 | 63 | 465 | Yuan Shih Kai |
| 100 | 63 | 466 | Li Ting Sing |
| 100 | 63 | 469 | Yih Ping Shang |
| 100 | 63 | 470 | Pah Vung Wei |
| 100 | 63 | 481 | Zee Koh Liang |
| 100 | 63 | 483 | Han Yoong |
| 100 | 63 | 484 | Chung Li Pah |
| 100 | 63 | 487 | Mr. Ma Chun Wu |
| 100 | 63 | 488 | Zee Koh Liang |
| 100 | 63 | 490 | Zee Koh Liang |
| 100 | 63 | 491 | Arnhold Karberg & Co. |
| 100 | 63 | 493 | Yao Ts Zang |
| 100 | 63 | 494 | "Tatung" |
| 100 | 63 | 496 | Sun Yat-Sen |
| 100 | 63 | 499 | Feng Kou Chang |
| 100 | 63 | 502 | Zau Woo Kyung |
| 100 | 63 | 503 | Max Kindler |
| 100 | 63 | 504 | Lo Pau Hung |
| 100 | 63 | 507 | Zih Nyi Soo |
| 100 | 63 | 513 | Hyui Li Nyen |
| 100 | 63 | 514 | Lieu Jieu |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 100 | 63 | 515 | Lu Yoong Ziang |
| 100 | 63 | 516 | Ho Hai Ming |
| 100 | 63 | 517 | General Yang - Admiral Sah Chen Ping |
| 100 | 63 | 518 | J. B. A. Grote |
| 100 | 63 | 519 | Pah Jien Yoh Zen Wen |
| 100 | | 520 | Ching Yeu Li |
| 100 | 63 | 521 | The Tutuh of Fokien |
| 100 | 63 | 525 | Nyeu Tih Sung |
| 100 | 63 | 530 | Koh Ming Zeu Eu Wen |
| 100 | 63 | 532 | Han Hwe |
| 100 | 63 | 543 | Han Hwe |
| 100 | 63 | 544 | Sale of pistols by Ettinger |
| 100 | 63 | 550 | Yu Yah Ching |
| 100 | 63 | 557 | Koh Ming Tong Society |
| 100 | 63 | 558 | Lieu Yah Sing |
| 100 | 63 | 561 | Zee Kyi Vung |
| 100 | 63 | 562 | Li Tsung Woo |
| 100 | 63 | 563 | Han Hwe |
| 100 | 63 | 566 | Han Hwe |
| 100 | 63 | 567 | Chang Sz Yung |
| 100 | 63 | 568 | Tsai Da Pei |
| 100 | 63 | 569 | Han Hwe |
| 100 | 63 | 570 | Tang Shao Yi |
| 100 | 63 | 571 | Daung Yao Ching |
| 100 | 63 | 572 | Tang Shaw Yi |
| 100 | 63 | 578 | An auction of the property of the deceased Chen Chi Mei |
| 100 | 63 | 580 | Van |
| 100 | 63 | 581 | Tsang Sz Zung |
| 100 | 63 | 585 | Han Hwe |
| 100 | 63 | 586 | Han Hwe |
| 100 | 63 | 588 | Sa Ho |
| 100 | 63 | 589 | Tsang Siau Tien |
| 100 | 63 | 590 | General Lu |
| 100 | 63 | 591 | Loo Tuh Kw - Li Tsong Nghoh |
| 100 | 63 | 592 | Ming Kou Da Sing Yung Pao |
| 100 | 63 | 593 | Tieh Liang |
| 100 | 63 | 597 | Ling Liang Gee |
| 100 | 63 | 598 | Tsang Au Tsing |
| 100 | 63 | 601 | Woo Ling Fong |
| 100 | 63 | 609 | Zee Pou Yiang |
| 100 | 63 | 610 | Woo Au |
| 100 | 63 | 611 | Lieu Gee |
| 100 | 63 | 613 | Tsaung Ting Hung |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|------------------------------|
| 100 | 63 | 618 | 41 Dau Tuh Li |
| 100 | 63 | 624 | Moh Siang Yao |
| 100 | 63 | 626 | Ettinger |
| 100 | 63 | 635 | Nielsen |
| 100 | 63 | 636 | General Lu |
| 100 | 63 | 639 | Pah Vung Wei |
| 100 | 63 | 641 | Ling Sz Fong |
| 100 | 63 | 642 | Tuchun Feng |
| 100 | 63 | 644 | Tang Shao Yi |
| 100 | 63 | 647 | Waung Ih Fei |
| 100 | 63 | 648 | Pah Vung Wei |
| 100 | 63 | 650 | Yu Ya Ching |
| 100 | 63 | 650 | "Chinese Merchants Meeting" |
| 100 | 63 | 651 | Yu Ya Ching |
| 100 | 63 | 652 | Yu Ya Ching |
| 100 | 63 | 653 | Lee Vung Hwe |
| 100 | 63 | 654 | Waung Ping |
| 100 | 63 | 655 | 385 Sien Tuh Li |
| 100 | 63 | 665 | Zau Kya Ziang |
| 100 | 63 | 666 | Tientsin Incident |
| 100 | 63 | 670 | Wong Tsang Zau |
| 100 | 63 | 671 | Loo Vung San |
| 100 | 63 | 672 | Loo Vung San |
| 100 | 63 | 675 | Lo Fong Sang |
| 100 | 63 | 676 | Mr. Yang Ch'Eng |
| 100 | 63 | 679 | Yang Sin Teh |
| 100 | 63 | 681 | General Hwang Hsing |
| 100 | 63 | 682 | Li Ping Su |
| 100 | 63 | 683 | Yu Ya Ching |
| 100 | 63 | 685 | Woo Ta Tseu |
| 100 | 63 | 686 | Yu Ah Nyong |
| 100 | 63 | 687 | Kau Yih Fee |
| 100 | 63 | 694 | Cho Lan Fong |
| 100 | 63 | 695 | Chinese troops |
| 100 | 63 | 696 | Kong Ching Tsung |
| 100 | 63 | 697 | Zung Ping Sze |
| 100 | 63 | 698 | Tuchun Feng |
| 100 | 63 | 699 | Huang Hsing |
| 100 | 63 | 701 | Li Tsoong Nghoh |
| 100 | 63 | 702 | Tsang Kwaung Lu |
| 100 | 63 | 703 | Sing Woo Dan |
| 100 | 63 | 706 | Chung Soong Yang |
| 100 | 63 | 709 | Wong Vung Da |
| 100 | 63 | 710 | Tsaung Kwaung Lieu |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|------|------|--|
| 100 | 63 | 714 | Daung Chi Sung |
| 100 | 63 | 715 | Zung Ying Nyi |
| 100 | 63 | 716 | Zau Kya Ziang |
| 100 | 63 | 717 | Loo Vung San |
| 101 | 63 | 740 | Tsen Tsun Hsuan |
| 101 | 63 | 743 | Zung Tsung Huan |
| 101 | | 744 | Liang Chi Tsao |
| 101 | | 745 | Li Lih Chun |
| 101 | | 746 | Loo Yoong Ziang |
| 101 | 63 | 749 | Min Te Pao |
| 101 | 63 | 751 | Yong Shung Lien Kwan |
| 101 | 63 | 757 | Sing Woo Dan |
| | 63 | 759 | Proposed distribution of steamer tickets |
| 101 | 63 | 760 | Han Hwe |
| 101 | 63 | 765 | Huang Hsin |
| 101 | 63 | 766 | General Li Tsung Wo |
| 101 | 63 | 768 | Sun Hung Yi |
| 101 | 63 | 769 | Han Hwei's |
| 101 | 63 | 774 | Reproduction of photo of officers |
| 101 | 63 | 777 | Ng Ziang Kaung |
| 101 | 63 | 778 | Vai Sung Jao |
| 101 | 63 | 781 | Wong Pah Zung |
| 101 | 63 | 782 | Zau Li Waung |
| 101 | 63 | 787 | Chingkiang |
| 101 | 63 | 790 | Lieu Foh Sun |
| 101 | 63 | 791 | Lieu Foh Sun |
| 101 | 63 | 793 | Ta Woo Dae |
| 101 | | 798 | Chen Ting Mo |
| 101 | 63 | 799 | Siao Pah Tseu |
| 101 | 63 | 800 | Li Tsung Woo |
| 101 | 63 | 809 | General Hwang Hsin |
| 101 | 63 | 821 | Ettinger and Josefi |
| 101 | 63 | 854 | Tsung Sung Dzo |
| 101 | 63 | 861 | Zung Tsung Choeu |
| 101 | 63 | 864 | Fong Wei Ching |
| 101 | 64 | 894 | Mr. Cassell |
| 101 | 64 | 898 | Yang Tcheng |
| 101 | 64 | 906 | Pah Vung Wei |
| 101 | 64 | 922 | Theodore Saridis |
| 101 | 64 | 923 | Zong Cheng Fah |
| 101 | | 938 | Photo |
| 101 | 64 | 940 | Nielsen |
| 101 | 64 | 941 | Mrs. Lea Cox |
| 101 | 64 | 942 | Tang Shao Yi |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|------|------|---|
| 101 | 64 | 951 | Pah Vung Wei |
| 101 | 64 | 952 | Wai Yu Zia |
| 101 | 64 | 970 | Man Chu Li |
| 101 | 64 | 972 | Kan Pah |
| 101 | 64 | 997 | Tang Shao Yi |
| 101 | 64 | 1003 | Dittman - Nielsen |
| 101 | 64 | 1029 | D. Abramovitch |
| 101 | 64 | 1031 | Nielsen - Baumert |
| 101 | 64 | 1060 | C. Nielsen |
| 101 | 64 | 1062 | Rothman watching for Nielsen |
| 101 | 64 | 1094 | D. S. Schmidt |
| 101 | 64 | 1214 | A. Ettinger |
| 101 | 64 | 1265 | Max Kindler |
| 101 | | 1266 | Chen Ting Mo |
| | 63 | 1291 | Fritz Pasche |
| 101 | 64 | 1315 | Lok Chi Tsa |
| 101 | 64 | 1458 | E. Josephi |
| 101 | 64 | 1465 | Ettinger - Joseph |
| 101 | 64 | 1466 | Max Kindler |
| | 63 | 1471 | Suiza Refuge |
| 101 | 64 | 1549 | Woo Ping Chien |
| 101 | 64 | 1641 | Dr. Kindler |
| 101 | | 1690 | The Ho Hwai curse |
| 101 | 64 | 1906 | Sih Tseng Ong |
| 101 | 64 | 1957 | Lists of Chinese and Japanese newspapers in Shanghai |
| 101 | 64 | 2076 | Michael Doll |
| 102 | 64 | 2103 | U.S.S.R. Consulate passport case |
| 102 | | 2354 | Anonymous report from Cantonese presidents, 10/3/16 |
| | 63 | 2376 | Max Kindler |
| 102 | 64 | 2393 | Russian revolutionaries, 12/11/18 |
| 102 | 64 | 2507 | Chinese Red Cross Society, 1919 |
| 102 | 64 | 2672 | George E. Sokolsky, 10/21/19 |
| 102 | 64 | 2674 | Bolshevist activities expected in Shanghai |
| 102 | 64 | 2837 | Re <i>Shanghai Chronicle</i> |
| 102 | | 2862 | Book in Russian |
| 102 | 64 | 2882 | Meetings at the Cantonese Club [Microfilm header reads 2888] |
| 102 | 64 | 2915 | Departure of Mrs. Ettinger |
| 102 | 64 | 2929 | Report on A. Ettinger |
| 102 | 64 | 3012 | Publication in Russian called "Shanghai Life" |
| 102 | 64 | 3039 | Newspaper law May, 1909 |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|------|------|--|
| 102 | 64 | 3078 | Printing and circulating false rouble notes, 9/19 |
| 102 | 64 | 3233 | Political activities of Russians in Shanghai |
| 102 | 64 | 3239 | Bolshevist attempt activities in Shanghai; also "Daily Reports" |
| 102 | 64 | 3262 | Whereabouts of G. Kun alias Zung Bai Koong |
| 102 | 64 | 3271 | Daily report |
| 102 | 64 | 3308 | <i>Evening Standard</i> re Bolshevist methods of propaganda Angelica Balabanoff |
| 102 | 64 | 3314 | Enquiries re articles in <i>Shanghai Times</i> on Bolshevist propaganda in China |
| 102 | 64 | 3315 | Articles from the <i>Central China Post</i> on various social problems |
| 103 | 64 | 3509 | Daily reports, 23 Aug. 1920 |
| 103 | 64 | 3527 | Daily reports, 2 Sept. 1920 |
| 103 | 64 | 3536 | Meeting at No. 27 Elgin Road |
| 103 | 64 | 3547 | Movement to hold National Citizens' Convention |
| 103 | 64 | 3572 | Daily report, 16 Oct. 1920 |
| 103 | 64 | 3607 | Daily report, 16 Nov. 1920 |
| 103 | 64 | 3702 | Bolshevist activities in Shanghai |
| 103 | 64 | 3841 | The Bolshevist movement as seen from Shanghai since 1 Jan. 1921 |
| 103 | | 3844 | Sir Everard D. H. Fraser, K.C.M.G., 30 Mar. 1917 |
| 103 | | 3871 | Translation of extracts from the Count De Toulouse Lautrec De Savine's book |
| 103 | 64 | 3955 | Tsang Tsung Koh alias Hai Tsung Li |
| 103 | 64 | 4060 | Leaflet advocating the abolition of extraterritoriality |
| 103 | 64 | 4172 | The case of the "Ralph Moller" |
| 103 | | 4177 | Extract from the daily report of 17 Sept. 1921 |
| 103 | 64 | 4184 | Compte - Rendu |
| 103 | 64 | 4188 | Provincial Autonomy Co-operative Society |
| 103 | 64 | 4190 | Memorandum on letter from F. Parlani to S. A. Serebriannikoff |
| 103 | 64 | 4341 | Arrest of wanted Russian named G. A. Efron |
| 103 | 64 | 4342 | The <i>China Press</i> , Jan. 8, 1922 |
| 103 | 64 | 4353 | The <i>Shanghai Gazette</i> , Nov. 24, 1921 |
| 103 | | 4373 | Bolsheviks quarters and leaders |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|------|------|--|
| 103 | 64 | 4398 | Interview with Mr. Metzler, Deputy Commissioner for Russian Affairs, about control of Russians in the settlement |
| 103 | 64 | 4409 | Complaint against George Semenov, former Russian leader |
| 103 | 64 | 4423 | Mr. H. S. Kim |
| 103 | 64 | 4463 | Translation of photograph copies. One written by Lang Dal Ho. |
| 103 | 64 | 4514 | Anarchism and Communism in China |
| 103 | 64 | 4542 | Translation of a circular which is being distributed amongst Koreans in Shanghai |
| 103 | | 4545 | Russian and Bolshevist activities in Shanghai |
| 103 | 64 | 4550 | Arrest of seven Koreans in French Town |
| 103 | 64 | 4578 | Translation of a declaration issued on May 13, 1922, by the Association of All Societies of the Chinese Republic |
| 103 | 64 | 4581 | Suspected prominent Bolshevist |
| 103 | 64 | 4639 | Search of 19C Chengtu Road |
| 103 | 64 | 4652 | The demand for increased pay for seamen |
| 103 | 64 | 4654 | Attempt by malefactors to disable ships of Russian volunteer fleet |
| 103 | 64 | 4694 | New Russian magazine |
| 104 | 64 | 4714 | Anti-Bolshevist publication |
| 104 | 64 | 4777 | Hong Kong Shun Po, Hong Kong, 1 Aug. 1922 |
| 104 | 64 | 4793 | Mr. McDavid's view on dangers of Russian immigration |
| 104 | 64 | 4794 | Deportation of foreigners who are subject of non-treaty powers |
| 104 | 64 | 4806 | Arrival of the SS <i>Shin Yu</i> |
| 104 | 64 | 4816 | Arrival of Russians from Vladivostock |
| 104 | 64 | 4829 | Arrival of steamer from Vladivostock |
| 104 | 64 | 4831 | Chinese Labourers' Association, 559 Foo Ching Li |
| 104 | 64 | 4855 | The <i>Shanghai Times</i> , Wednesday, Nov. 1, 1922 |
| | 64 | 4859 | Russians apply for passports to Australia |
| 104 | | 4869 | Bolsheviks in Shanghai, Dec. 2, 1922 |
| 104 | 64 | 4870 | Deportation of Castens |
| 104 | | 4874 | Movements of well-known Bolsheviks |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 104 | 64 | 4880 | List of ships comprising Admiral Stark's fleet now at Woo Sung |
| 104 | 64 | 4913 | Refugees from Admiral Stark's fleet |
| 104 | | 4919 | Japanese associates of Dr. Sun Yat-Sen |
| 104 | 64 | 4926 | Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd. Shanghai |
| 104 | 64 | 4989 | The municipal regulations of the French Concession |
| 104 | | 5013 | Photo of Mr. and Mrs. Joffe |
| 104 | 65 | 5044 | Translation of prospectus issued in connection with the formation of the Korean Workers' Army obtained in Dr. Fearn's church on Apr. 13, 1923 |
| 104 | 65 | 5095 | Circular re organization of citizens army to promote self government in Canton |
| 104 | 65 | 5165 | Daily report, June 19, 1923 |
| 104 | 65 | 5169 | Translation of extracts from Russian newspapers |
| 104 | 65 | 5214 | <i>New Shanghai Life</i> , July 24, 1923 |
| 104 | 65 | 5233 | The <i>Shanghai Times</i> - "Is Bolshevism Possible in Kwangtung?" |
| 104 | 65 | 5303 | The <i>Shanghai Times</i> , Jan. 4, 1924 |
| 104 | 65 | 5319 | The <i>Far Eastern Times</i> , Oct. 6, 1923 |
| 104 | 65 | 5342 | The <i>Shanghai Sunday Times</i> , Apr. 6, 1924 |
| 104 | 65 | 5374 | Shanghai Municipal Police, Nov. 13, 1923 |
| 104 | | 5471 | Bahai Movement Esperanto, etc., (Chen Ting Mo) |
| 104 | 65 | 5483 | A manifesto issue by the Kuomintang Party on the subject of its reorganization |
| 104 | 65 | 5492 | Chinese factory and labour union laws |
| 104 | 65 | 5495 | Bolshevist propaganda |
| 104 | 65 | 5516 | <i>Shanghai Mercury</i> , Saturday, Feb. 9, 1924 |
| 104 | 65 | 5526 | Sz Ka Siao Pao |
| 104 | 65 | 5594 | Translation from the <i>Echo de Chine</i> of Apr. 1, 1924 |
| 105 | | 5607 | Trebitch Lincoln |
| 105 | | 5607 II | (I.T.T.) Ignatius Timothy Trebitch Lincoln |
| 105 | | 5607 III | Trebitch Lincoln (Abbot Chao Kung) |
| 105 | 65 | 5628 | List of labour unions referring to Yangszepoo District |
| 105 | 65 | 5645 | The Chinese Workmens and Merchants Improvement Society, 3115 Haining Road |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 105 | 65 | 5715 | On observation on Russian cruisers at Woosung |
| 105 | 65 | 5782 | General Ma Yu Zung interviewed |
| 106 | | 5821 | Bolsheviks in Shanghai |
| 106 | 65 | 5948 | Bolshevist propaganda |
| 106 | 65 | 5985 | Photographs of 3 Russian bandits |
| 106 | 65 | 6023 | Mixed court proceeding against strikers |
| 106 | 65 | 6203 | Extract from Black List. Recent movements. |
| 106 | 65 | 6232 | Strike situation - important happenings, meetings, propaganda, etc. |
| 106 | 65 | 6266 | Communitistic matters |
| 106 | 65 | 6350 | Chinese Bolsheviks' activities in the General Strike |
| 106 | 65 | 6441 | Soviet documents |
| 106 | | 6508 | Mixed court proceedings against Zinovii Dossier, male, 43, and Ivgina Dossier or Phillipova, female, 26 |
| 106 | | 6509 | Case of Zinovii Dossier and Alexander Gregorenko |
| 106 | | 6510 | Photos, Aug. 20, 1925 |
| 106 | 65 | 6522 | The Russian Labour delegation |
| 106 | 65 | 6564 | Silk documents |
| 106 | 65 | 6600 | Recruiting of Russians for militarists |
| 106 | 65 | 6614 | K. Kawakami |
| 106 | 65 | 6686 | Bolshevik activities in China as a preliminary to war |
| 106 | 65 | 6691 | Extracts from files of 1915, 1919, 1921 re student activities |
| 106 | 65 | 6696 | Bolshevist propaganda among sailors with special reference to efforts to undermine loyalty of members of British fleet |
| 106 | 65 | 6701 | Proposals to combat Bolshevism |
| 106 | 66 | 6715 | Copy of a report from V. A. [Microfilm header reads 6716] |
| 106 | 66 | 6722 | Conversation with No. 50 (Russian Social Revolutionist) |
| 106 | 66 | 6810 | Translation of the Law of Penalties for Breaches of Police Regulations etc. |
| 106 | | 6863 | Kiwsic Kimm, Kenean Dr. |
| 106 | 66 | 6901 | The <i>Japanese Weekly Chronicle</i> |
| 106 | 66 | 6903 | The <i>North China Daily News</i> , Jan. 5, 1926 |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 106 | 66 | 6925 | <i>Peking and Tientsin Times</i> , Jan. 10, 1927 [Microfilm header reads 6920] |
| 106 | 66 | 6952 | The Shanghai University |
| 106 | 66 | 6953 | The Great China University |
| | 66 | 6980 | Arrival in Shanghai of Russian General Bourlin |
| 106 | 66 | 6984 | New Orenburgh Cossack Organization |
| 107 | 66 | 7040 | George Stambo alias B. Goluboff alias Gorny |
| 107 | 66 | 7042 | Mission engaged upon inspection of Soviet Consulates |
| 107 | 66 | 7111 | Translation of a booklet entitled <i>Feng Yu Hsiang's 'Red' Intrigues Revealed</i> |
| 107 | 66 | 7154 | <i>Sin Wan Pao</i> , June 6, 1926 |
| 107 | 66 | 7232 | Chinese Distress Relief Society |
| 107 | | 7241 | Intelligence Report - Shanghai College of Law, French Town |
| 107 | 66 | 7245 | Chinese courts in the settlement and French Concession |
| | 66 | 7271 | Shanghai College of Law |
| 107 | 66 | 7317 | Japanese Cotton Millowners' Association |
| 107 | | 7456 | Ataman G. M. Semenov |
| 107 | | 7513 | Career of Bill Prohme - <i>The Shanghai Evening Post and Mercury</i> , Dec. 30, 1935 |
| 107 | 66 | 7540 | Russians in Marshal Chang Chung Chang's army |
| 107 | 66 | 7563 | Extracts from D.S.I. Robertson's report re L. K. Kentwell, July 1, 1927 |
| 107 | 66 | 7587 | Tramway Company, Jan. 12, 1927 |
| 107 | 66 | 7592 | Memorandum on the movements of M. Fratkin, Soviet employee, Apr. 8, 1932 |
| 107 | 66 | 7627 | A declaration of the Chinese Communist Party |
| 107 | 66 | 7645 | A letter from the office of the 1st Propaganda Corps of the Chihli-Shantung Allied Forces of the Ankuochun Army |
| 107 | 66 | 7668 | The <i>Canton Gazette</i> - International Workers Delegation |
| 107 | 66 | 7760 | Chinese arrested for distributing inflammatory pamphlets to British soldiers |
| 107 | 66 | 7804 | Arrest of 7 Communists on May 5, 1927 |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 107 | 66 | 7815 | Search of suspected Communist Headquarters |
| 107 | 66 | 7860 | Arrival of Soviet agent, Mar. 21, 1928 |
| 107 | 66 | 7864 | Memorandum on the movements of a suspected Javanese Communist known as Moeso or Musso, alias H. M. Gajati, alias Cajiee |
| | 66 | 7871 | Attempt to arrest Zung Kong Poh, notorious Communist |
| 107 | | 7884 | Arrival of agents of the Third International from Canton |
| 107 | | 7892 | Extract from Suspect List No. 1, May 19, 1927 |
| 108 | 66 | 7921 | Chinese who are proceeding from Hankow to Holland by a Japanese steamer |
| 108 | | 7926 | Re E. M. Hovans-Kojevnikoff, alias E. Pick alias C. Klige |
| 108 | 66 | 8034 | Memo No. 390 - Search Parties June 2, 1927 |
| | 66 | 8259 | Lawrence E. de S. Hoover |
| 108 | 66 | 8449 | Arrival of Soviet steamer <i>Indigirka</i> from Vladivostok |
| 108 | | 8632 | Observation on Soviet Consulate |
| 108 | 66 | 8651 | Japanese Communist Party |
| 108 | 66 | 8760 | Departure of Soviet agents |
| | | | Munitions on board the SS <i>Votland</i> and <i>Duisburg</i> |
| 109 | | 8847 | Adophlo Carpi |
| | 66 | 8874 | Request for information re Douglas James Grant |
| 109 | 66 | 8976 | Naigai Mata Kaisha, Ltd. |
| 109 | 66 | 8983 | Translation of a letter from the Chief of the French Police to Captain Barrett, Commissioner of Police |
| 109 | 66 | 9085 | Haimovitch barred from racing |
| 109 | 66 | 9121 | List of newspapers, periodicals and news agencies in Shanghai |
| 109 | 66 | 9148 | Japanese meeting |
| 109 | 66 | 9179 | Manufacture of grenades |
| 109 | 66-67 | 9199 | Pamir Expedition, 3-5-7 Feb. 1929 |
| 109 | 67 | 9257 | The Shanghai United Club |
| 109 | 67 | 9282 | Dr. O. Fischer returns from European journey |
| 109 | 67 | 9287 | Index to Provisional Court file |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 109 | 67 | 9369 | Arrival of Soviet agent |
| 109 | 67 | 9429 | New movement towards U.S.S.R. in Nanking politics |
| 110 | 67 | 9524 | Population in Shanghai census |
| 110 | | 9530 | International Seamens' Club |
| 110 | | 9563 | Photograph of Soviet citizens |
| 110 | 67 | 9583 | Kuomintang and Social Bureau |
| 110 | 67 | 9614 | The All-China Labour Federation to the All-India Trade Union Congress |
| 110 | 67 | 9625 | Re "Shanghai Postal Worker" (pamphlet) |
| 110 | 67 | 9701 | Shanghai Zarya - Podiagin's million |
| 110 | 67 | 9780 | The Russian Peasant Labour Party |
| 110 | 67 | 9783 | Re Squires Bingham Ltd. |
| 110 | 67 | 9878 | Activities of local Bolsheviks |
| 110 | | | Political occurrences, etc., during the month of August 1925, which affected the International Settlement |
| 110 | | | General Strike, Shanghai 1925 |
| 110 | | | Statistical reports |
| 111 | | | Newspaper clippings |
| 111 | | | Circulars |

COT 1750

MIS FILES

| <u>Box</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|--|
| 112 | 1 | Summary of the arrest in July 1925 of 31 Communists attached to principal organs of the Shanghai Branch of the Central Committee of the Chinese Communist Party. |
| 112 | 2A | "Notes on Bolshevik Activities in Shanghai" |
| 112 | 2B | "Notes on Bolshevik Movement in Shanghai" |
| 112 | 3A | Extract from daily report, Dec. 2, 1924 |
| 112 | 3B | Shanghai University personnel |
| 112 | 3C | Extract from daily report, Feb. 9, 1925 |
| 112 | 4 | Diplomatic, consular, military and naval staff |
| 112 | 5 | List of Soviet officials and private residents engaged in secret intelligence work in Shanghai |
| 112 | 6 | Sino-British Treaty - Jan. 11, 1943 |
| 112 | 7 | Alleged unorthodox factory inspection now explained |
| 112 | 8 | Buron Fitts, district attorney for Los Angeles County |
| 112 | 9 | Voting list - foreign settlement of Shanghai |
| 112 | 10 | Statement prepared by the China Association, London |
| 112 | 11 | Illarion Nikolaevitch Masloff |
| 112 | 12 | Foreign members of the Shanghai International Peace Association |
| 112 | 13 | Shanghai in General Strike, May-June 1925 |
| 112 | 14 | Monthly report - labor |
| 112 | 15 | Translation of French police report - July 11, 1935 |
| 112 | 16 | Sung Zung Yoong |
| 112 | 17 | Russian Emigrants Committee |
| 112 | 18 | All-Union Association "Intourist" |
| 112 | 19 | Gogel, S. |
| 112 | 20 | T'Yen-Han alias Shou Ch'ang |

| N Files. | | | |
|---|------|------|--|
| Reports Made 1943-1945 During Japanese Occupation | | | |
| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
| 112 | 61 | 2 | Pamphlets advocating patronage of the newly opened Wang Ching Wei Central Reserve Bank of China |
| 112 | 60 | 20C | Arrest of a German national in Cathay Theatre |
| 112 | 60 | 32C | Captain W. Stennes suspected Nazi agent - activities |
| 112 | | 33 | Two German seamen missing - request by German Consulate General |
| 112 | 60 | 33C | Disappearance of German seaman |
| 112 | | 37C | Leon Britton - anonymous letter alleging espionage on behalf of Japanese |
| 112 | 60 | 48 | Departure of Col. De Fremery, Netherlands subject adviser to Generalissimo Chang Kai Shek, for Batavia, Java |
| 112 | | 80C | Russian Emigrants Association |
| 112 | | 97C | Ludwig Iffert - unlawful activities |
| 112 | 60 | 101 | Nail barrel makers - on strike |
| 112 | 62 | 102 | Report on strike, Jan. 9, 1942 |
| 112 | 60 | 103 | Arrest of C.D.S. 219 by other authorities |
| 112 | 60 | 156C | Miss Juliette Chow Fee Teh or Julia Chow alias Chow Chi Peh alias Mrs. T. K. Chow |
| 112 | 60 | 163C | Allan Willoughby Raymond activities |
| 112 | 60 | 179C | Miss Lilo Linke |
| 112 | 60 | 189C | Activities of H. T. Kaeger, Mme. M. S. Krasnopeeva and G. Stiefenhofer |
| 113 | 60 | 218C | Robbery of manuscripts from flat of Mr. Hallett Abend (American) in Broadway mansions |
| 113 | | 241C | Assassination of Charles E. Metzler, in Nanyang Road on 2-8-40 (BW F.I.R. 1728/40) |
| 113 | 60 | 276C | Social Movement Direction Committee of the Ministry of Social Affairs of the National Government |
| 113 | 60 | 280C | Robert Sandeman Lamb (British) |
| 113 | | 281C | Mrs. Elisaveta Greenhouse - antecedents and activities |
| 113 | 60 | 282C | F. Anthony Sampson |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|------|-------|---|
| 113 | 60 | 297/1 | Third anniversary of local Sino-Japanese hostilities Aug. 13 - observance |
| 113 | 60 | 309C | Dr. Mark Siegelberg - German Jewish refugee |
| 113 | 60 | 311 | Chauffeur not yet located. Motor car belongs to Captain Marsh and not to Major Mann |
| 113 | 60 | 312 | Indecent literature - letter from Kelly and Walsh Limited |
| 113 | 60 | 313 | Abduction of 2 male Chinese from Paramount Ballroom |
| 113 | 60 | 314 | Tsung Tse Ching, lamp bulb manufacturer |
| 113 | 60 | 315 | Attempted assassination on Bubbling Well Road near Dalo swimming pool on 19-8-40 |
| 113 | 61 | 316 | Toothpaste factory - Zung Yih Ling, factory master |
| 113 | 60 | 317 | Hire car commandeered by armed men O.O.L. |
| 113 | 60 | 318 | Han Zao Dramatic Society - application for registration |
| 113 | 60 | 319 | Koong Sien Fung, bank cashier |
| 113 | 60 | 320 | Mustafa Ali Ibrahim (Turkish) |
| 113 | 60 | 321 | Anonymous letter against C.D.S. 281 - statement taken |
| 113 | 60 | 322 | Assistance to Gordon Road Station in the matter of the arrest of four middle school students |
| 113 | 60 | 323 | Two pistols found discarded in room 429 of the Woo Koong Hotel |
| 113 | 60 | 324 | Georgy M. Fedoroff - antecedents and character |
| 113 | 60 | 325 | Communication July 31, 1940, from HBM Consulate General |
| 113 | 60 | 326 | Tsang Kung Jao |
| 113 | 61 | 327 | Clerk Yue Sia-Pah of Special Branch S5 suspected of complicity in armed robbery released by French police on 4-1-41 |
| 113 | 60 | 328 | G. Pogibin |
| 113 | 60 | 329 | Strike of employees on Tseng Tsong, glass factory at 21/449 N. Shanse Road |
| 113 | 60 | 330 | Hong Pei Zur, clerk |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| | 61 | 331 | Japanese Navy Band concert and German war propaganda film [Microfilm header reads 381] |
| 113 | 60 | 332 | Private house occupied by S.C.G.P.B. at 40 Jessfield Road |
| 113 | 60 | 333 | Shanghai Pawnshop Owners' Association |
| 113 | 60 | 334 | Soong Yoeh San |
| 113 | 60 | 335 | Stone thrown at Japanese military m/car injuring Japanese officer |
| 113 | 60 | 336 | Modern Dramatic Art Society - application for registration refused |
| 113 | 60 | 337 | Radio transmitting at house 442 - 450 Hart Road |
| 113 | 61 | 338 | Assistance to French police |
| 113 | 60 | 340 | Ching Pao (Intelligence) seizure by police 2-9-40 |
| 113 | 60 | 341 | Received at Chia Kee hardware shop |
| 113 | 61 | 342 | Sung Tsoong Faung |
| 113 | 60 | 343 | Abductions carried out in French Concession on 3-9-40 |
| 113 | 60 | 344 | Assassination of Lieu Tsai Pao and the arrest of Foo Ping Zung. Assassination of Liu Li-Au on Foochow Road |
| 113 | 60 | 345 | E. Theilheimer - application no. A40/1959 for a "floor show" licence |
| 113 | 60 | 346 | Lee Ming Weaving, Printing and Dyeing Factory (American concern) mediation in labour dispute |
| 113 | 60 | 347 | Ching Ping Zung, rice shop master |
| 113 | 60 | 348 | Fritz Wiener - communication Aug. 2, 1940, from HHM Consulate General |
| 113 | 60 | 349 | Bruno Pribram - communication from HBM Consulate General |
| 113 | 60 | 350 | Communication - Aug. 29, 1940, from HBM Consulate General concerning Nicholas George Ivanchenko, former Russian subject |
| 113 | 60 | 351 | Mrs. Benno Wolf |
| 113 | 60 | 352 | Chung Pao - unregistered Chinese daily - seizure by police |
| 113 | 60 | 353 | Mrs. Salad T. Resurreccion - Filipino. Mrs. Bribiana Lucia Jose - Filipino |
| 113 | 60 | 354 | Translation from the <i>Tairiku Shimpō</i> , local Japanese daily, re six Russian members |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| | | | of the French V.C. who had deserted a few days ago. |
| 113 | 60 | 356 | Communication from HBM Consulate General concerning Miss Margarita Veonorovna Hmelevsky |
| 113 | | 357 | Jing Pao |
| 113 | | 358 | Ko Sin Wei Pao |
| 113 | 60 | 359 | Attempted assassination of Mr. R. W. Yorke |
| 113 | 60 | 360 | Russian Japanese relation: buffer state to be created in Mongolia, etc. |
| 113 | 60 | 360C | Reported creation of buffer state in Mongolia - Ataman G. M. Semenov |
| 113 | 60 | 361 | Japanese growing influence and local Italian and German commercial circles |
| 113 | 60 | 361C | Reported reaction of local German and Italian commercial circles to growing Japanese influence |
| 113 | 60 | 362 | Ordure coolies in the French Concession - strike called off |
| 113 | 61 | 363 | Assassination of Lieu Tseng Ming |
| 113 | | 364 | Tsi Yen Nen Nyi |
| 113 | 61 | 365 | Hwa Hwa Middle School - dispute over lease |
| 113 | 61 | 366 | Hsiang Pao |
| 113 | 61 | 367 | Confidential |
| 113 | 60 | 367C | Threat of life of Mr. C. V. Starr, managing director of Post-Mercury Co. |
| 113 | 61 | 368 | Victor Sydney Elliott alias Vincent Lorraine alias Garry alias A. Smith, Eurasian (unrecognized) |
| 113 | 61 | 369 | Threatening letter - Mr. Tsu S Yi |
| 113 | 61 | 371 | Chang Yien Pao application for registration |
| 113 | 61 | 372 | Farewell parties in honor of Mr. Y. Miura, Japanese Consul General |
| 113 | 61 | 373 | Anniversary of the occupation of Manchuria by Japan (1931) |
| 113 | 61 | 374 | Seizure of <i>Love</i> - a volume edited by D. H. Lawrence |
| 113 | 61 | 375 | Mr. Sung Pah Chun, manager of the Foo Foong Flour Mill |
| 113 | 61 | 376 | Zee Zoong Dao, Chinese medicine shops |
| 113 | 61 | 377 | Visit to lawyer's residence by armed men |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 113 | 61 | 378 | Transportation coolies on customs jetty pontoons No. 6 and 7 - mediation by Municipal Police |
| 113 | 61 | 379 | Mrs. Anna Teseikin [Microfilm header reads 373] |
| 113 | 61 | 380 | Preparatory Office of the Shanghai Special Municipality Confectionery Shop Employees Union - members assaulted |
| 113 | 61 | 381 | Letter from HBM Passport Control Office requesting information re Janus (Janos) Mark, Hungarian |
| 113 | 61 | 382 | Reported movement for a new Japanese political structure |
| 113 | 61 | 383 | Strike at the Record Tools Mfg. Co. |
| 113 | 61 | 384 | Yong Foong Silk Weaving Factory |
| 113 | 61 | 385 | Alleged kidnapping of a male Chinese |
| 113 | 61 | 386 | Listing of seized documents from Sinza Station |
| 113 | 61 | 387 | Examination of handwriting of attached letter received by D.I. Kao Yen-Ken |
| 113 | 61 | 388 | Tseng Pao |
| 113 | 61 | 390 | To Feng Jih Poa - unregistered newspaper |
| 113 | 61 | 391 | C.B.P.O. 126 complimentary slips: D.C. |
| 113 | 61 | 392 | List of documents, etc., the property of lawyer Sz Kieu Daung - Central F.I.R. |
| 113 | 61 | 393 | Yue Kwung Zer |
| 113 | 61 | 394 | Enquiries re movements of W. J. Morris, late of the Tientsin police |
| 113 | 61 | 395 | Exhibition of modern Japanese dramatic performances and moving pictures to be held at the Japanese Modern Science Library in Shanghai |
| 113 | 61 | 396 | Reported kidnapping at Lane 608, HSE. |
| 113 | 61 | 397 | List of documents found at the home of Liu Ying who was assassinated |
| 113 | 61 | 398 | Sung Cheu Zu, manager |
| 113 | 61 | 399 | Schoolboy kidnapped, O.O.L. - Chen Chong Tsung |
| 113 | 61 | 400 | Strike at the Dah Loh Iron Works |
| 114 | 61 | 401 | Mr. Mousinho Ferdinando Remedios |
| 114 | 61 | 402 | Loss of municipal property by C.D.C. 83 |
| 114 | 61 | 403 | G. Igarashi re accidental shooting by a Japanese subject of a female Chinese |
| 114 | 61 | 404 | Eng. from Br. Consulate re 20 individuals |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 114 | 61 | 405 | Article in the <i>Tairiku Shimpō</i> containing allegations against the Moore Memorial Church |
| 114 | 61 | 406 | Re search of hotels and lodging houses in Louza District |
| 114 | 61 | 407 | Further re the shooting and wounding of a male German refugee and a male Chinese by a Japanese sentry on the Hongkew Bridge |
| 114 | 61 | 408 | City government policemen taking prisoners through settlement unescorted |
| 114 | 61 | 409 | Fatal traffic accident |
| 114 | 61 | 410 | Chen Miao Fah |
| 114 | 61 | 411 | Re the arrest by the Japanese consular police of two Swiss subjects |
| | 61 | 412 | Ling Pao, application for reregistration |
| 114 | 61 | 413 | Communication 19-9-40 from the British Consulate General concerning Miss Nina Bogdanoff |
| 114 | 61 | 414 | Dancing life |
| 114 | 61 | 415 | Tsing Chung Chon Poa - Sweet, Sweet Weekly |
| 114 | 61 | 416 | Wu Hsein Kung Poa |
| 114 | 61 | 417 | Japanese armed members in the French Concession |
| 114 | 61 | 418 | G. Schwartz, German |
| 114 | 60 | 418C | Josef Schwartz - activities of |
| 114 | 61 | 419 | Missing medical student |
| 114 | 60 | 425 | R. Fowler (British), P.H.D., Inspector - anti-British attitude |
| 114 | 60 | 427C | Spanish Economic Mission |
| 114 | 60 | 432C | Foreigner engaged in the sale of counterfeit banknotes and narcotics |
| 114 | 60 | 441 | Mrs. A. P. Chernovaloff - antecedents and activities |
| 114 | 60 | 442C | Assassinations of Japanese military police in the Western District |
| 114 | 60 | 457C | Activities of Gerald Owen Wootten and Victor Gensburger - enquiry by HBM Consul General |
| 114 | 60 | 467C | Opium trade in Nantao |
| 114 | 61 | 512 | Mr. J. K. Hora (Czechoslovakian) |
| 114 | 60 | 522C | Arthur Read, American citizen |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 114 | | 577 | New appointment of Miss S. R. J. Feigelman |
| 114 | 62 | 578 | Re activities of S.P.C. 439 Mal Singh |
| 114 | 62 | 592 | Anniversary re Jan. 28 incident - activities |
| 114 | | 599 | Park Hotel - unrest among discharged employees |
| 114 | 60 | 612 | Mr. William F. Kimfull |
| 114 | 62 | 615 | Brief details of bombing of Grantown Ballroom |
| 114 | 61 | 616 | Mrs. E. A. Tomaeff - Princess Tomaeff |
| 114 | 61 | 621 | Western Shanghai Area Special Police Force |
| 114 | 62 | 630 | <i>New China Daily News</i> publishes list of Japanese propaganda organs |
| 114 | 61 | 636 | A. V. Waltker - application for registration as candidate for position of police watchman [Microfilm gives name G. M. Tretiakoff] |
| 114 | 60 | 647 | Further re Portuguese subject arrested by Japanese Consulate police in a Korean heroin den |
| 114 | 61 | 648 | Shiro Brothers - workers resume work following mediation by Special Branch and Industrial and Social Division |
| 114 | 61 | 711 | Two pistol shots fired into guard room of Japanese landing party |
| 114 | 61 | 712 | Attempted murder of Zung Sih Eng |
| 114 | 61 | 713 | Ma Zang Yien |
| 114 | 61 | 714 | Attempted assassination of Chang Yang Nyi |
| 114 | | 715 | Communication from the British Consulate General concerning the Kozikis family |
| 114 | 61 | 716 | Tsant Tsoong Zu |
| 114 | 61 | 756 | Assassination of a male Formosan in French Concession |
| 114 | 61 | 757 | Assassination of Tung Chu, translator of C.M.F. |
| 114 | 61 | 758 | Tanza Inice |
| 114 | 60 | 765C | Mrs. Evelyn Oleaga, history |
| 114 | 60 | 795C | George Jean Lipsman |
| 114 | 61 | 813 | Martin J. C. Woo |
| 114 | 62 | 815 | National Salvation propaganda found in the settlement on Apr. 27, 1941 |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 114 | 61 | 816 | Missing Italian banker and niece |
| 114 | 61 | 817 | Bruno Katz, German Jewish refugee - re proposed distribution of tracts among Jewish refugees |
| 114 | 61 | 841 | Miss Sophia Koussis |
| 114 | 61 | 844 | V. E. Bedrin - candidate for the position of police watchman and/or bodyguard |
| 114 | 61 | 845 | Mr. Joseph Rehak - enquiry from the British Consulate General in Shanghai |
| 114 | 61 | 846 | Communication 24-4-41, Manila, from Messers. Rivera, Pascual, and Garcia concerning Witolo Obronpalsky |
| 114 | | 853 | Asia Rubber Trust Company |
| 114 | 61 | 856 | A. P. Hull |
| 114 | 61 | 860 | Ralph Deitch |
| 114 | 61 | 863 | Mrs. K. D. Rivkin - antecedents and character |
| 114 | 61 | 865 | Mrs. Annetta Ottolenghi - enquiries |
| 114 | 61 | 867C | Alexander Crichton |
| 114 | 61 | 877 | Izak Markus Kurz |
| 114 | 61 | 887 | Richard Wyatt |
| 114 | 61 | 895 | Mrs. Shura Purvey - address |
| 114 | 61 | 900 | Marshal of the U.S. Court for China, Shanghai |
| 115 | 61 | 900/1 | Thorleaf Toelesfen et al: enquiry from U.S. Marshal |
| | 61 | 900/33 | Nicolai Vassilievitch Snopoff alias Nicola Snopow Tsvetkovitch |
| 115 | 61 | 911 | Julius Marcus |
| 115 | 61 | 917 | Dr. and Mrs. Harry Goodman - Dr. Hechtman |
| 115 | | 925 | Radio materials in Standard Radio Corporation. Godwin removed by Japanese. |
| 115 | 61 | 927 | Charles W. Lovy alias Karl Wilhelm Lowy |
| 115 | 61 | 933 | Communication 25-6-41 from the Netherlands Consulate General requesting information re numerical strength of local Russian community |
| 115 | 61 | 934 | Hanza Emile Ezre |
| 115 | 61 | 935 | Friedrich Redlinger - German (Austrian) Jewish refugee - communication from British Consulate General, Shanghai |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 115 | 61 | 943 | Income Tax Bureau of the Ministry of Finance of the Nanking Government - activities |
| 115 | 61 | 944 | July 7, 1941 - the 4th anniversary of the outbreak of Lukuoichiao Incident, 1937, Sino-Japanese hostilities |
| 115 | 61 | 947 | Letter from HBM Consulate General, Shanghai, June 10, 1941 - J. Schleier |
| 115 | 61 | 955 | Male Russian abducted by 4 male Koreans and detained by Japanese gendarmerie |
| 115 | 61 | 966 | Entry of Russian members of SMP into Canada and Australia for long leave [Microfilm header reads 955] |
| 115 | 61 | 969 | P. H. Tolani - arrival of (Pahlajrai Hiranand Tolani alias Pahlaj) |
| 115 | 61 | 973 | Robert Charles Turner sentenced to gaol for "unlawful killing" |
| 115 | 61 | 974 | Fritz Covat |
| 115 | 61 | 978 | Ignaz Pivnik - German Jewish refugee - begging letter |
| 115 | 61 | 985 | British resident is penalized - Mr. Richard T. Down |
| 115 | 61 | 989 | Antonia Hane - communication from Swiss Consulate General re whereabouts |
| 115 | 60 | 1000C | Anne Mary Beaumont and Hilda Evelyn Evans - applicants for position of secretary to Commissioner of Police |
| 115 | 61 | 1001 | Reported arrest of Woo Kwung Sung, manager of Sung Sing No. 9 by Japanese gendarmes in French Concession |
| 115 | 61 | 1002 | Labour unrest amongst employees of the Sing Kong Press, No. 477-481 Sinza Road |
| 115 | 61 | 1003 | Discovery of a smoke bomb at a Japanese department store in French Concession |
| 115 | 61 | 1004 | Chung Hwa Wharf Stevedoring and Lighterage Co. Ltd. |
| 115 | 61 | 1005 | Discovery of a bomb in French Concession |
| 115 | 61 | 1006 | Reported bombing of residence of manager of Mitsui Bussan Kaisha, Ltd. untrue - case revealed to be attempted armed robbery at another residence |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 115 | 61 | 1007 | Public Works Department - Chinese supervisor of Yenping Road Depot kidnapped |
| 115 | | 1014 | Nicolay Ivanovich Lebedeff, I. N. Masloff, Miss P. T. Potekalova, Miss N. S. Baranova alias Baiwkina and Mrs. V. N. Horton nee Nikolaieff |
| 115 | 61 | 1018 | <i>Nanking News</i> |
| 115 | 61 | 1020 | Foreign Hotel Chinese Employees' Mutual Aid Society |
| 115 | 61 | 1026 | Mrs. Liselotte Mergler |
| 115 | 61 | 1031 | Edwin Vincent Cunningham |
| | 61 | 1033 | Miss L. A. Nikolseff - antecedents and character |
| 115 | 61 | 1035 | Mr. W. Duncan |
| 115 | 61 | 1068 | Communication 20-8-41 from the Office of the Press Attache, British Embassy, concerning Anatoly Innkentievich Sotnikoff |
| 115 | 61 | 1077 | Klaus Mehnert, German (Aryan) |
| 115 | 61 | 1080 | R. H. (Nick) Boyle and H. (Harry) Kerrey |
| 115 | 61 | 1089 | Mrs. Newman Wolson |
| 115 | 62 | 1101 | Fraudulent activities of Valentin Herper, head of the "Asia Land Co." |
| 115 | 61 | 1102 | Sept. 18 anniversary - passed off quietly (Mukden Incident 1931) |
| 115 | 61 | 1103 | Labour unrest at the Ching Hwa Glass Factory |
| 115 | 61 | 1104 | Van Foong - silk weaving factory |
| 115 | 62 | 1232 | Mrs. Vera Levitsky nee Stikova |
| 115 | 62 | 1233 | L. Klausner |
| 115 | 62 | 1234 | Mrs. Regina Campbell nee Rosenberg |
| 115 | 62 | 1237 | Mrs. Gwendolyn Maud Andrews |
| 115 | 62 | 1238 | Hans Gutwirth - Argus Detective Agency |
| 115 | 62 | 1266 | R. H. Kehrweyn - application for license to carry firearms |
| 115 | 62 | 1271 | Chung Hwa People's Anti-British and American Association to give cinema shows and concerts at Grand Theatre on July 7, 1942 [Microfilm header reads 1238] |
| 116 | | 1366 | Sale of indecent books - managers of bookstores warned |
| 116 | 62 | 1368 | British subject missing - Mr. Watts |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 116 | 62 | 1371 | Tsi Li Ming - hospitalized suffering gunshot wounds |
| 116 | 62 | 1401 | New People Movement - promoted by the Nanking Government |
| 116 | 62 | 1410 | Anti-British and Anti-American Association meeting |
| 116 | 62 | 1411 | Kiangsu High Court, Second Branch |
| 116 | 62 | 1416 | British subject arrested by Japanese consular police for shop-lifting |
| 116 | 62 | 1418 | Release of communist suspect |
| 116 | 62 | 1427 | Shanghai office of the International Anti-Communist League established |
| 116 | 62 | 1432 | Central Charity Committee |
| 116 | 62 | 1433 | Alleged threats against a clerk in the employ of Samuel Osborn and Company Ltd. |
| 116 | 62 | 1436 | Communication from Robert Peritz requesting permission to establish an office as a commission agent for turf accountant |
| 116 | 62 | 1437F-3 | List of foreign census in the Central District |
| | 62 | 1437-2 | Pao Chia system in the settlement |
| | | 1437-3 | " " " |
| 116 | | 1437-73(1) | Organization of "Civil Policing Corps" by French police authorities expenses to be borne by residents in Pao Chia District |
| 116 | 62 | 1440 | Meeting held by the "China Anti-British and Anti-American Association" [Microfilm header reads 1473] |
| 116 | 62 | 1444 | Miss Kira P. Mugantseff - antecedents and character |
| 116 | 62 | 1457 | Membership and activities of the "Independent Australia League" in Shanghai |
| 116 | | 1459 | Shanghai Municipality Buddhists' Association - formally inaugurated |
| 116 | 62 | 1473 | The Hellenic Benevolent Society of China |
| 116 | 62 | 1478 | Translation from French - circular |
| 116 | 62 | 1479 | Arrival of Mr. P. Dufour |
| 116 | 62 | 1482 | Power-of-attorney of Mrs. Martha Ehrlich, German Jewish refugee - request for police endorsement of document for purposes of legalization |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 116 | 62 | 1483 | Cooperative store of the Russian Accountants' Association |
| 116 | 62 | 1484 | Heinrich Lukacs - communication from, requesting permission to organize lotteries of valuables |
| 116 | 62 | 1502(C) | Sub-Inspector S. G. Nadeyeff - letter to editor of <i>New Times</i> |
| 116 | 60 | 1523(C) | Complaint of Hungarian Association re enclosed notice in the <i>Shanghai Times</i> of May 2, 1942 |
| 116 | 62 | 1528(C) | Coal racket: giving rise to political suspects |
| | 62 | 1547 | Betty Birnbaum, suspected white slave trafficking |
| 116 | 62 | 1714 | Arrest of members of Shanghai Shoe Stall Keepers Lien Nyi Association |
| 116 | 62 | 1734 | Enquiries on behalf of Public Health Department. SMC re missing medicine. G. N. Ginh, Russian emigrant |
| 116 | 62 | 1740 | Further on Yellow Federation (the racial grouping of Asiatics) |
| 116 | 62 | 1741 | Anti-Japanese pamphlets found posted on Race Course Road |
| 116 | 60 | 1766 | Re performance by Mr. Herbert Zerbert, German Jewish refugee |

1750

U Files.

Reports Made 1940-1945 During Japanese Occupation

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|-------|------|--|
| 116 | 62&63 | 4 | Public buying rouble notes of czarist regime |
| 116 | 62 | 34 | Result of investigations re "Central Trust and Trading Co." M.N. Lootsky, proprietor |
| 116 | 62 | 57 | Rodkin, A. Z. - chairman of Polish Aid Society |
| 116 | 63 | 79 | Visit to French police re census of Russian emigrants |
| 116 | 62 | 80 | Re 22 cases supporting gun cartridges |
| 116 | 62 | 89 | Meeting of the Union of Russian Monarchists on 21-6-42 |
| 116 | | 140C | R. Grutley alias R. H. Kehrwayn |
| 117 | | 196C | Ionin, Joseph - now under accusation of forgery |
| 117 | 62 | 208 | Re political prisoners in S.M. gaol |
| 117 | 62 | 221 | Re letter submitted by Mr. Kahan, headmaster of Shanghai Jewish school |
| 117 | 62 | 223 | Change of status of Mr. E. A. David |
| 117 | 62 | 224 | Information re G. Kuchmar, Gabriel (alias George) Kuchmar |
| 117 | 62 | 225 | The birthday celebration of Sri Guru Gobind Shingh Ji |
| 117 | 62 | 226 | Re Mr. Leonard T. Ivanoff |
| 117 | 62 | 227 | Arrest of male Russian found in possession of a sum of \$10,000.00 in Fapi |
| 117 | 62 | 228 | Re two German Jewish refugees reported to be missing from Wayside District |
| 117 | 62 | 229 | H. E. Duldner - Austrian Jew |
| 117 | 62 | 232 | Georgy Fedorovich Horoshkoff-Morehodoff |
| 117 | 62 | 233 | Anna Semenovna Migulina, an undesirable element |
| 117 | 62 | 234 | Re attached communication from Heinz Glaser applying for a testimony of conduct |
| 117 | 62 | 235 | Re Indian Sporting Association |
| 117 | 62 | 236 | Rumours re sudden death of Mrs. V. Kolotinsky |
| 117 | 62 | 237 | Erich Jacobrohn, Timon Reismann |
| 117 | 62 | 238 | Carl A. Sanborn - Mrs. Allie Sanborn |

| Box | Roll | File | Folder Title/Contents |
|-----|------|------|---|
| 117 | 62 | 239 | General personal inquiries - Julius Lesem Jewish affairs [Microfilm includes U241 and U243 in this case] |
| 117 | | 241 | Gandhoor Singh |
| | 62 | 242 | Application to carry/keep firearms by Joseph Spalter |
| 117 | | 243 | Herman Hone Dr. Phil. H.C., to visit Dr. Gunther |
| 117 | 62 | 244 | Activities of Mr. Savul |
| 117 | 62 | 343 | Re departure of Puran Singh (Varana) |
| 117 | 63 | 344 | Mr. W. Kaufmann [Microfilm header reads U334] |
| | 62 | 346 | Alexander Georgievich Demisheff |
| 117 | 62 | 347 | List of Thai and Burmese nationals who came to register |
| 117 | 62 | 348 | Carlos Hieper Encarnacao |
| 117 | 62 | 349 | Detention of Ivan L. Kovalchuk-Meller |
| 117 | 63 | 352 | Re Miss Alice Zlotnicki |
| 117 | 62 | 354 | Activities of Miss Elsie Wong |
| 117 | 63 | 419 | Miss Helen Alexeyev Gourova |
| 117 | 63 | 420 | The Shanghai Credit Corporation |
| 117 | 63 | 421 | Daniloff, Viacheslav Viacheslavovich |
| 117 | 63 | 422 | Re registration of local residents - Irish |
| 117 | 63 | 423 | Re dispute over ownership of a piano |
| 117 | 63 | 426 | Re arrest of one Joao Thomaz D'Aquino Collaco, Portuguese |
| 117 | 63 | 427 | Mr. J. Pure requesting the issue of special passes to him and to members of his family |
| | 63 | 428 | [Document written in Russian - no translation] |
| 117 | 63 | 429 | Mr. Salomon Arbeit |
| 117 | 63 | 430 | Re Indian marriage |
| 117 | 63 | 431 | Re Doctor K. V. I. Andersen, Dane |
| 117 | 63 | 432 | Dolgoft, Nikolai Sergeevich; Dolgoft, V.S.; and Sediakin, N.V.; antecedents and character |
| 117 | 63 | 434 | Re death of prisoners who were detained in the detention house |
| 117 | 63 | 441 | Manuscript by V. D. Jiganoff entitled "About Myself" |
| 117 | 63 | 463 | Complaint against Vladimir Tatischeff |
| 117 | | 473 | Enquete sur Nicolas Ermolaeff |
| 117 | 63 | 582 | Mr. Emil Essig |

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 117 | 63 | 583 | Re house case between Mrs. Metzler and da Motta |
| 117 | 63 | 586 | Knox, John Frederick, British subject - attempted suicide |
| 117 | 63 | 591 | "Activities of Alexander Aleandrovich Boiko" |
| 117 | 63 | 594 | Russian Emigrants club |
| 117 | 63 | 619 | Re alleged misappropriation of U.S.A. \$45,000.00 and jewelry reported by a political prisoner, one named Albert Rosenbaum [Microfilm header reads U613] |
| 117 | 63 | 621 | Ribalov, Vera and Maria Ribalov |
| 117 | 63 | 623 | Declaration of General Andrey Andreevich Vlasov distributed by German information service |
| 117 | 63 | 624 | Reference J. M. da'Silva D'Aquino and Maitland and Co., Ltd. |
| 117 | 63 | 625 | Edeltrud Grunicke |
| 117 | 63 | 626 | Wladimir Sirakusoff [Microfilm header reads U636] |
| 117 | 63 | 628 | Dee Lay Juo criminal case |
| | 63 | 629 | Complaint of E. Halpern |
| 117 | 63 | 631 | Francisco Endaya |
| 117 | 63 | 632 | Levald Verner, Danish |
| 117 | 63 | 634 | Michael Bereza, Russian emigrant |
| 117 | 63 | 635 | Moszezan Grigery Pavkovich |
| 117 | | — | Stateless of Russian origin |
| | 63 | 636 | History of Morris Gershekovitch, British |
| | 63 | 637 | Inge Wolff |

W Files.
Station W (Western Area)

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|------------------------------|
| 117 | 63 | 1171 | Kyung Chang |
| 117 | 63 | 617 | Lai Tsai Kung |

FMP Files.
French Municipal Police.
(Combined with SMP during Japanese occupation.)

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 118 | | 1 | Vertinsky, Alexandre |
| 118 | | 2 | Bulmer J-E, Duelle J. Ifland |
| 118 | | 3 | "American Lloyd" |
| 118 | | 4 | Election du nouveau de l'Association des Jewesses Sovietique" a Shanghai |
| 118 | | 5 | Moscow Bank, Shanghai |
| 118 | | 6 | Declaration du General F. L. Gleboff |
| 118 | | 7 | Revue Hebdomadaire Russe "My Journal" |
| 118 | | 8 | Monsieur Li Yu Ying - Bibliotheque Sino-Internationale de Geneve |
| 118 | | 9 | Ann Chang Hao |
| 118 | | 10 | Liste des associations Sovietiques installees a Shanghai |
| 118 | | 11 | List of Soviet diplomatic and consular personnel in China |
| 118 | | 12 | Ex-employees of the Shanghai branch of the United Petroleum Trust of the U.S.S.R. |
| 118 | | 13 | List of Soviet organizations in Shanghai |
| 118 | | 14 | Liste des passagers arrives le 25 Janvier 1937 a bord du vapeur Sever |

BW Files.
Bubbling Well Station Reports

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 119 | 63 | A270 | Translation of statement by C.D.S. Tai Boo Ziang |

C.I.D. Files.
Criminal Intelligence Division

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|
| 119 | 67 | 10381 | Japanese mill strike and Bolshevism |

CS Files.
Crime and Special Branch

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 119 | 63 | 143 | Translation of letter addressed to Mr. Aiers |
| 119 | 63 | 146 | Translation of anonymous letter addressed to the Commissioner of Police |
| 119 | 63 | 159 | Recommendation of CDC 155 Pan Tsong Ngoh |
| 119 | 63 | 162 | Complaint against CDC 116 |
| 119 | 63 | 163 | CDC 107 Woo Yao Yung |
| 119 | 63 | 166 | Division orders, Nov. 27, 1930, No. 3419 |
| 119 | 63 | 167 | Kau Kyung Dong |
| 119 | 63 | 168 | Attached Chinese invitation card |
| 119 | 63 | 169 | Hsu Vong Liang |
| 119 | 63 | 171 | Tsu Shih |
| 119 | 63 | 173 | Sung Dzoong Li |
| 119 | 63 | 175 | [Unused number] |
| 119 | 63 | 176 | Zia Sz Dzien |
| 119 | 63 | 177 | Birthday invitations |
| 119 | 63 | 178 | Chang Cing Mou |
| 119 | 63 | 179 | Wong Zang Kung(s) to Louza |
| 119 | 63 | 181 | Yu Ah Kung - malpractice |
| 119 | 63 | 182 | Zau Zoh Yuin |
| 119 | 63 | 183 | Re allegations against CDC 176 Liang Nyoh Liang |
| 119 | 63 | 184 | Sih Tse Liang and Kuh Pao Hua |
| 119 | 63 | 185 | Lieu Yoong Kung |
| 119 | 63 | 186 | Re arrest of one Doo Tuh-Sung for possession of firearms |
| 119 | 63 | 187 | Tsa Soong Bing |
| 119 | 63 | 189 | Tseu Khai Vung and Lieu Su Hyuin |
| 119 | 63 | 190 | Chiang Tsai Nyoh - suicide |

SMP File

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 119 | | | Employment of Russian bodyguards and escorts. |

F Files.
French Political Police

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 119 | | 2-B-1 | Activites locales des partes politiques |
| 119 | | 2-D-4 | Activities du groupement Trotzliste |
| 119 | | 2-E-4 | Activities des groupements revolutionnaires correns a Nanking |
| 119 | | 2-S-2 | Retour de Cecil Frank Glass a Shanghai |
| 119 | | 2-E-1 | Retter, Heinrich |
| 119 | | 2AV-2 | Reseignements sur Cecil Frank Glass, Mme. Grace Burton, Mlle. Pauline Mills |
| 119 | | 2-E-A | Distribution de tracts Communistes a des militaries Anglais et Americans |
| 119 | | 2-E-7 | Articles re "Propaganda of Comintern in Shanghai" |
| 119 | | 2-D-2 | Activities du groupement Trotzliste A. Jovishoff |
| 119 | | 2-B-2 | Hu Wen Hwei and M.F. Class |
| 119 | | 143 | Reseignements sur Langston Hughes |

FC Files.
Film Censorship

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 119 | | 2180 | "Snow White" RKO Radio Pictures of China |

H Files.
Headquarters Staff

| <u>Box</u> | <u>Roll</u> | <u>File</u> | <u>Folder Title/Contents</u> |
|------------|-------------|-------------|---|
| 119 | | 1656C | Princess Sumaire (Patiala) full name, Rajkumari Sumair Apjit Singh |
| 119 | | 2-YZ | 1286 Lax Gabriel |
| 119 | | 2-YZ | 1322 Garbe Alexandra |

APPENDIX B

**(Formerly) Security Classified Records Relating to
Espionage Activities in Shanghai, 1926-1948
("Willoughby Collection")**

These bound volumes represent papers extracted by G-2 from the SMP files. The bound volumes, given to the U.S. Senate Judiciary Committee by Major General C. A. Willoughby (Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2, GHQ, FEC) in May 1951 were later transferred to the Central Intelligence Agency. An index, description, or summary is found in the General Headquarters Far East Command, Military Intelligence Section, General Staff publication entitled "Appendices to A Partial Documentation of the Sorge Espionage Case, Miscellaneous Records Special Branch Shanghai Municipal Police, Consecutive Exhibit No. 32, Part II, Section A (G-2 documents No. 1- 40) and Section B (G-2 documents No. 41-105) in box 11. This index may serve as a partial finding aid for the case files in Appendix A.

| <u>Volumes</u> | <u>Documents</u> | <u>Box Number</u> |
|----------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| 1-2 | 1-7 | 1 |
| 3-4 | 8-12 | 2 |
| 5-6 | 12 | 3 |
| 7-8 | 13-22 | 4 |
| 9-11 | 24-26, 31 | 5 |
| 12-13 | 28-30A, 32-35 | 6 |
| 14-15 | 36-47 | 7 |
| 16-17 | 48-63 | 8 |
| 18-19 | 64-68 | 9 |
| 19-20 | 69-105 | 10 |
| | 32-34 (Finding Aid) | 11 |

**Microfilm Copy of Registration Cards
of Russian Emigrants, 1940 - 1945**

References to the Foreign Pao Chia pertain to an organization which was established during the Japanese occupation to facilitate the compulsory registration of all foreign and Chinese residents. The system was continued by the succeeding Chinese Nationalist government. These records consist of cards containing a photograph and personal particulars. Only the cards of the Russian emigrants appear to have been microfilmed on the 14 rolls; no original cards survive.

**Microfilm Copy of Registration Certificates of the
Russian Emigrants Committee, 1944-1945**

The Russian Emigrants Committee of Shanghai required the annual registration of all Russian emigrants (White Russians) who resided in Shanghai or entered the city to reside there. It is believed that originally the registration was affected so that the committee could offer a type of quasi-diplomatic protection to the White Russians who had no legal or official diplomatic status and were considered stateless; during the period of Soviet "amnesty" after 1946, many of the former Russian emigrants accepted Soviet passports. During the Japanese occupation, the registration of the Russian emigrants by the committee was used by the Japanese as a control device. In addition to registering with the committee during the years 1940-1945, the emigrants were required also to register under the Pao Chia system. The Russian Emigrants Committee disbanded in 1947 because most of the Russian emigrants had either accepted Soviet passports or had departed from Shanghai under IRO auspices. The paper copies of the registration certificates no longer exist.

**Microfilm Copy of the Tsingtao Registration Cards,
1946-1949**

The registration forms of the Foreign Affairs Department, Police Headquarters, Tsingtao, covered all foreign residents of the town. The filmed cards are arranged alphabetically within each nationality as shown in the following list. The paper copies of the forms no longer exist.

MR 4513 Russians with Chinese citizenship

Austrians
Belgian
Canadians
Czechs, Danish, Filipino
Greeks
Hungarians
Indians
Iranians

MR 4514 Latvians, Lithuanians, Estonians

Netherlanders, Polish, Portuguese
Rumanians, Spanish, Mexican, Swedish
Swiss, Turkish, Tartar, Ukrainians
Chinese, Japanese, Koreans, stateless Russians
Yugoslavs, Americans

MR 4515 Americans

British
French
Germans (ends "Kroon")

MR 4516 Germans (begins "Krupper")

Other Records

These are biographic sheets with photographs of candidates for the Russian Company, Auxiliary Detachment, French Police. On the reverse side are copies of the French Concession police daily bulletin for 1938.

There are also miscellaneous documents re communist activities in China and French Indo-China, 1920-1939, and a list of senders of telegrams protesting arrest of Noulens (D-2527).

ROLL LIST

for M1750

| <u>Roll</u> | <u>File Numbers and Dates</u> |
|-------------|--|
| 1, | D-1 thru D-106, 1929 |
| 2 | D-107 thru D-655, 1929 |
| 3 | D-655, 1929 (continued) |
| 4 | D-1192, 1930, thru D-179 1/6, 1935 |
| 5 | D-179 1/6, 1935 (continued), thru D-2325, 1931 |
| 6 | D-2330, 1937, thru D-2878, 1931 |
| 7 | D-2879, 1931, thru D-3176-A, 1932 |
| 8 | D-3176-A, 1932 (continued), thru D-3307, 1932 |
| 9 | D-3307, 1932 (continued), thru D-3390, 1932 |
| 10 | D-3406, 1932, thru D-3522, 1932 |
| 11 | D-3525, 1932, thru D-3914, 1932 |
| 12 | D-3922, 1932, thru D-4176, Pt. 1, 1933 |
| 13 | D-4201, 1934, thru D-4606, 1935 |
| 14 | D-4611, 1934, thru D-4801, 1933 |
| 15 | D-4891, 1940, thru D-5023, 1940 |
| 16 | D-5023 (continued) thru D-5310, No. 2, 1933 |
| 17 | D-5310, No. 3, 1933, thru D-5422(2)-10, 1939-41 |
| 18 | D-5422(C)-10 thru D-5501, 1934 |
| 19 | D-5502, 1934, thru D-5703, 1935 |
| 20 | D-5703, 1935 (continued), thru D-5836, 1934 |
| 21 | D-5838, 1942, thru D-6225, 1936 |
| 22 | D-6225, 1936 (continued), thru D-6593, 1936 |
| 23 | D-6593, 1936 (continued), thru D-6813, 1935-39 |
| 24 | D-6813, 1935-1940 (continued) |
| 25 | D-6813, 1938-1940 (continued), thru D-7042, 1941 |
| 26 | D-7042, 1941 (continued), thru D-7073, 1935 |
| 27 | D-7074, 1935, thru D-7138, 1937 |
| 28 | D-7139, 1935, thru D-7478 |
| 29 | D-7478 (continued), thru D-7538, 1936 |
| 30 | D-7538, 1936 (continued), thru D-7580, 1935-41 |
| 31 | D-7612, 1935-41, thru D-7675, 1936 |
| 32 | D-7675, 1936 (continued), thru D-7834, 1941 |
| 33 | D-7835, 1937, thru D-7994, 1937 |
| 34 | D-7994, 1937 (continued), thru D-8039A, 1937 |
| 35 | D-8039A, 1937 (continued), thru D-8039A/30, 1937-40 |
| 36 | D-8039A/32, 1937-41, thru D-8030A/41(C)-0, 1940 |
| 37 | D-8039A/41(C)-0, 1941, thru D-8039A/5(2), 1937-41 |
| 38 | D-8039/5(3), 1940-41, thru D-8039A/5(0)-1, 1937-41 |
| 39 | D-8039A/5(0)-1, 1937-41 (continued), thru 8039A/5(0)-5, Part 2 |
| 40 | D-8039A-5(0)-5, Part 2, 1940-41 thru D-8089 |

| <u>Roll</u> | <u>File Numbers and Dates</u> |
|-------------|---|
| 41 | D-8090 thru D-8149-C505, 1940 |
| 42 | D-8149, C505 (continued), thru D-8149-F, 1943 |
| 43 | D-8149-F, 1943 (continued), thru D-8155-D, 1939 |
| 44 | D-8155-D, 1939 (continued), thru D-8200A, 1939 |
| 45 | D-8200, 1939-40, thru D-8624(C), 1933-1937 |
| 46 | D-8264(2), 1933-37 (continued), thru D-8264(7), 1939 |
| 47 | D-8264(7), 1939 (continued), thru D-8298, 1938 |
| 48 | D-8298, 1938 (continued), thru D-8299, 1939 |
| 49 | D-8299, 1935 (continued), thru D-8371, 1938 |
| 50 | D-8372, 1942, thru D-8590, 1938 |
| 51 | D-8587, 1938, thru D-8707, 1938 |
| 52 | D-8707, 1938 (continued), thru D-8839, 1938 |
| 53 | D-8843, 1938, thru D-8984(C), 1940 |
| 54 | D-8985(C), 1939, through D-9128, 1941 |
| 55 | D-9128, 1941 (continued), thru D-9209 |
| 56 | D-9210, 1939, thru D-9357, 1939 |
| 57 | D-9357, 1939 (continued), thru D-9411/14(C), 1940 |
| 58 | D-9411/17(C) thru D-9646, 1940 |
| 59 | D-8986, 1941, thru D-9944(C), 1940 |
| 60 | D-9946, 1940, thru N-362, 1940 |
| 61 | N-363, 1940, thru N-1104, 1942 |
| 62 | N-1232, 1941, thru U-4, 1944 |
| 63 | U-352, 1944, thru IO 861, IO 864, 1917 |
| 64 | IO 922, 1935, thru IO 4989, 1923 |
| 65 | IO 5044 - 5195, 1923, thru IO 6696-6701, 1925 |
| 66 | IO 6716-6722, 1925, thru IO 9199, 1928-29 |
| 67 | IO 9199, 1928-29 (continued), through CID 10381, 1925 |

